

H
A
R
R
I
S
O
N

FUE
OIL

Tire
Print
Ent.

KELLY
TIRES

W. L. CLARK, JR.

623 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 11)

GENERAL
CONTRACTOR
TEL. VALLEY 6-2446

Hall's Drug Store

C. A. ELKS — C. C. TURNER, JR., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

BANK OF HALIFAX



Complete Banking Service

931 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-4811

HOME FURNITURE CO.

MEMBER OF SOUTHERN BUYING SYNDICATE



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"

TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

Alexander & Holloman, Inc.

REAL ESTATE



104 E. 10th

BANK OF HALIFAX BLDG.



Tel. VALLEY 6-4251

ROANOKE
Supply
Co.

DURALITE

Paints
Building
Supplies

Hard-
ware

Sporting
Goods

Lumber



Ready
Mixed
Concrete

813 Main

TEL.
VALLEY

6-3116

6-3321

George Braxton Repair Shop

S. MAIN ST.

TEL. VALLEY 6-9361

BUNTING & HARRELL

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 26)

PURINA CHOWS
CHICKEN MIX SERVICE
TEL. VALLEY 6-3701

The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

This book was presented

by

Greensboro Chamber of Commerce

C971.42

S42h

1960

Harrell

The PURINA PROGRAM



For PROFITABLE PRODUCTION

LERS

PURINA CHOWS -- BABY CHICKS

CUSTOM GRINDING and MIXING

We Buy Grains

116 E. 12th

TEL. VALLEY 6-3701

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 HOUR

Prescription Druggists

Revlon

Candies

Yardley

Hollingsworth

Old Spice

Whitmans

Dorothy Perkins

Gibson Cards

Montag Stationery

SCOTLAND NECK CITY DIRECTORY

This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.

First Aid Supplies

Coin Collection

Monogramming and Embroidery

Party Goods - Stationery

N. O. McDOWELL

Registered

T
N
T

1004 MAIN

Your City Directory has HUNDREDS OF USES AND APPLICATIONS

BUYING

- Learning new sources of supply.
- Keeping up with known sources of supply.
- Checking on the record of firms from which you buy as to dependability, stability, etc.

SELLING (*Including market analysis and sales promotion*)

- Locating new markets.
- Maintaining up-to-date mailing lists.
- Analyzing the buying power of a community or street.
- Routing salesmen to avoid lost motion in reaching prospects.
- Locating residents of hotels and apartment buildings, many of whom are listed nowhere else.
- Identifying names and titles of officials, for use of salesmen.

CREDIT REFERENCE (*and Collections*)

- Running down delinquent debtors.
- Checking credit applications as to address, moving habits, names of employers, stability of employment, family status, neighbors, whether owner or renter, etc.
- Identifying persons of same or similar names.
- Investigating cases in welfare, charitable, social service and legal work.

DELIVERY *Communication, Mailing, Etc.*

- Routing deliveries.
- Reducing dead letters and insuring more complete delivery of mail.
- Effecting delivery of messages and parcels erroneously or defectively addressed.
- Correcting names and titles.

LAW ENFORCEMENT *Criminal Detection and Apprehension*

- Tripping bad-check passers.
- Deciphering illegible signatures.
- Guarding against habitual bill dodgers.
- Tracing heirs and witnesses, selling estates, and establishing facts as of a certain date.

CONSULT YOUR DIRECTORY FIRST

HILL'S

Scotland Neck

(HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C.)

CITY DIRECTORY

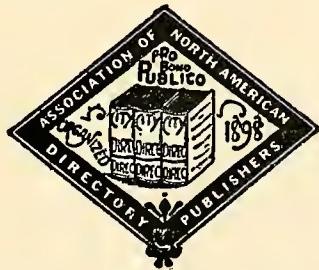
1960

Containing an Alphabetical Directory of Business Concerns and Private Citizens, a Directory of Householders, Occupants of Office Buildings and Other Business Places, Including a Complete Street and Avenue Guide, a Numerical Telephone Directory, and Much Information of a Miscellaneous Character; also the

YELLOW PAGES
With a Special ADVERTISING SECTION
and a Complete CLASSIFIED LIST

FOR CONTENTS SEE INTRODUCTION AND GENERAL INDEX

PRICE



\$30.00

HILL DIRECTORY CO., INC., Publishers

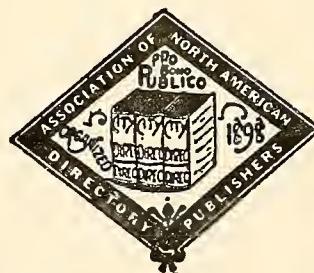
2910 W. Clay St., P. O. Box 767, Richmond 6, Va.

Member Association of North American Directory Publishers

Copyright, 1960, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

**Excerpt from Section 104, Title 17
United States Code Annotated**

WILLFUL INFRINGEMENT FOR PROFIT.—Any person who willfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this title, or who shall knowingly and willfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year or by a fine of not less than \$100 nor more than \$1,000, or both, in the discretion of the court.



PUBLISHERS NOTE

The information in this Directory is gathered by an actual canvass and is compiled in a way to insure maximum accuracy.

The publishers cannot and do not guarantee the correctness of all information furnished them nor the complete absence of errors or omissions, hence no responsibility for same can be or is assumed.

The publishers earnestly request the bringing to their attention of any inaccuracy so that it may be corrected in the next edition of the directory.

HILL DIRECTORY CO., INC., Publishers

INTRODUCTION AND GENERAL INDEX

HILL DIRECTORY CO. INC., publishers of Southeastern Directories, present to subscribers and the general public, this, the 1960 edition of the Scotland Neck City Directory.

This is the first Hill Directory of Scotland Neck and is completely standardized according to the policies and practices of the Association of North American Directory Publishers.

Confidence in the growth of Scotland Neck's industry, population and wealth, and in the advancement of its civic and social activities, will be maintained as sections of this Directory are consulted, for the Directory is a mirror truly reflecting Scotland Neck to the world.

The enviable position occupied by Hill's Directories in the estimation of the public, has been established by rendering the best in Directory service. With an unrivaled organization, and having had the courteous and hearty cooperation of the business and professional men and residents, the publishers feel that the result of their labors will meet with the approval of every user, and the Scotland Neck Directory will fulfill its mission as a source of authentic information pertaining to the city.

Four Major Departments

The four major departments are arranged in the following order:—

I. THE YELLOW PAGES constitute the first major department of the Directory. This embraces a complete list of the names and addresses of the business and professional concerns of the city, arranged in alphabetical order under appropriate headings—a catalog of all the activities of the city. Preceding this catalog, likewise grouped under appropriate headings, are the advertisements and business cards of firms and individuals desiring to present a more complete list of their products or services than is possible in the catalog itself. The Yellow Pages represent reference advertising at its best, and merit the attention of all buyers and sellers seeking sources of supply or markets for goods. In a progressive community like Scotland Neck, the necessity of having this kind of information up-to-date and always immediately available, is obvious. The Directory is the common intermediary between buyer and seller, and plays an important role in the daily activities of the commercial, industrial and professional world.

II. THE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES of residents and business and professional concerns is the second major department, printed on white paper. This is the only record in existence that aims to show the name, marital status, occupation and address of each adult resident of Scotland Neck, and

the name, official personnel, nature and address of each firm and corporation in the city.

III. THE DIRECTORY OF HOUSEHOLDERS, INCLUDING STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE, is the third major department, printed on green paper. In this section the numbered streets are arranged in numerical order, followed by the named streets in alphabetical order; the numbers of the residences and business concerns are arranged in numerical order under the name of each street, and the names of the householders and concerns are placed opposite the numbers. The names of the intersecting streets appear at their respective crossing points on each street. Special features of this section are the designation of tenant-owned homes and the listing of telephone numbers.

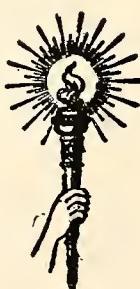
IV. THE NUMERICAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY, on blue paper, is the fourth major department.

Municipal Publicity

The Directory reflects the achievements and ambitions of the city, depicting in unbiased terms what it has to offer as a place of residence, as a business location, as a manufacturing site and as an educational center. To broadcast this information, the publishers have placed copies of this issue of the Directory in Directory Libraries, where they are readily available for free public reference and serve as perpetual and reliable advertisements of Scotland Neck. There are more than 700 of these Directory Libraries, installed and maintained in the chief cities of the U. S. and Canada through the courtesy of the Association of North American Directory Publishers, under whose supervision the system is operated and of which Hill Directory Co. Inc., is a member.

The publishers appreciatively acknowledge the recognition by those progressive business and professional men who have demonstrated their confidence in the City Directory as an advertising medium, with assurance that it will bring a commensurate return.

HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc.,
Publishers.



INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

PAGE NUMBERS LISTED BELOW REFER TO THE
YELLOW PAGES

Alexander & Holloman Inc.....	front cover, right top and right bottom lines, 40 and	41
Allsbrook Oil Co.....	right side lines and	50
Bank of Halifax.....	right cover, right top lines 6 and	7
Bellamy & Co.....	back cover, left top lines, 31 and	51
Braxton George Repair Shop.....	front cover, left bottom lines and	22
Bunting F O Lumber Co.....	backbone, right bottom lines, 46 and	47
Bunting & Harrell.....	front lip margin, right top lines, A and	26
Buster's Service Station.....	right side lines and	53
Butler's Shoe Shop.....	top stencil, left side lines and	56
City Gulf Service.....	back lip margin and	54
Clark W L Jr General Contractor.....	front cover, left side lines and	11
Coleman's Gulf Station.....	left bottom lines and	55
Colonial Frozen Foods Inc.....		30
Commonwealth Publishing Co.....	back cover, left top lines, 48 and	49
D & D Construction Co.....	front stencil and	12
Dixie Theatre.....	left bottom lines and	59
Edwards Cotton Co.....	right side lines and	13
Family Cleaners.....	left bottom lines and	21
Farber's.....	left bottom lines and	14
Halifax Farmers Exchange.....	right bottom lines and	24
Hall's Drug Store.....	front cover, left top and bottom lines, 18 and	19
Harrison Oil Co.....	front cover, left side lines, 32 and	60
Harrison's.....	back cover, right top lines, 9 and	15
Heilig-Meyers Co.....	back cover, right top lines, 2 and	34
Hill Directory Co Inc.....		17
Home Furniture Co.....	front cover, left top lines, 36 and	37
Home Insurance Agency.....	back cover, right side lines, 42 and	43
Josey Bros.....	back cover, left bottom lines and	25
Madry's Dairy Mart.....	left side lines and	52
McDowell's Pharmacy.....	left top lines, B and	20
Nationwide Insurance Agency.....		44
P & P Food Store.....	left bottom lines and	58
Phillips' Super Market.....	right bottom lines and	57
Pittman's Department Store.....		16
Planters Cotton Oil Co.....	right bottom lines and	28
Roanoke Supply Co.....	front cover, right top lines, 8 and	10
Scotland Neck Funeral Home.....	right top lines and	33
Scotland Neck Furniture Co.....	left top lines and	38
Shearin Forrest G Insurance Agency.....	right bottom lines and	44

- Shields Company bottom stencil, right bottom lines and 27
Shields Implement Co left side lines and 23
Van Landingham Robert F back cover, right side lines and 29
Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc back cover, left top lines, 4 and 5



THE CITY DIRECTORY

represents the city and its
institutions in every corner
of these United States



Are You Properly Represented In It?

The Classified portion
catalogues the professions
and goods handled here

Are You Listed Under Your Proper Heading
So the Prospective Buyer Can Find You?

“Think It Over”

This Publication Is The Product of a Member of



—thus assuring you the ultimate service that skill and care can produce in the way of City Directories or other reference media, and providing protection against fraudulent advertising schemes which operate under the name of Directories.

The following "Standards of Practice," adopted at the inception of the Association of North American Directory Publishers in 1898, and strictly adhered to over the years, is your guarantee of satisfactory Directory Service.

The publisher of a Directory should dedicate his best efforts to the cause of business uplift and social service, and to this end pledges himself:

1. To consider, first, the interest of the user of the book.
2. To subscribe to and work for truth, honesty and accuracy in all departments.
3. To avoid confusing duplication of listings, endeavoring to classify every concern under the one heading that best describes it, and to treat additional listings as advertising, to be charged for at regular rates.
4. To increase public knowledge of what Directories contain; to study public needs and make Directories to supply them; to revise and standardize methods and classifications, so that what is wanted may be most easily found, and the Directory be made to serve its fullest use

as a business and social reference book and director of buyer and seller.

5. To decline any advertisement which has a tendency to mislead or which does not conform to business integrity.

6. To solicit subscriptions and advertising solely upon the merits of the publications.

7. To avoid misrepresentation by statement or inference regarding circulation, placing the test of reference publicity upon its accessibility to seekers, rather than on the number of copies sold.

8. To co-operate with approved organization and individuals engaged in creative advertising work.

9. To avoid unfair competition.

10. To determine what is the highest and largest function of Directories in public service, and then to strive in every legitimate way to promote that function.

\$100 Reward will be paid by the Association of North American Directory Publishers for the arrest and conviction of any person or persons engaged in the publishing, collecting or canvassing for any fraudulent or fake directories.

Association of North American Directory Publishers

60 East 56th Street

New York 22, N. Y.

YELLOW PAGES

Scotland Neck

(NORTH CAROLINA)

1960



The following pages contain . . .

A COMPLETE LIST OF ALL BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL CONCERNS OR INDIVIDUALS in alphabetical order under appropriate headings . . . *This list is preceded by . . . ADVERTISEMENTS AND BUSINESS CARDS OF FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS who desire to present a complete list of their services or products . . . These are grouped together under appropriate headings which are arranged alphabetically.*

HILL DIRECTORY CO., Inc.

PUBLISHERS

Copyright, 1960

Heilig-Meyers Company

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHINGS

"Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save"



KELVINATOR APPLIANCES

SEIGLER DUO-THERM SPACE HEATERS

OLYMPIC RADIO and TELEVISION

BEAUTYREST MATTRESSES

MOHAWK CARPETS

1110 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-4361

Typical Questions

Your City Directory
Will Answer

ABOUT AN INDIVIDUAL

How does he spell his name?
What is his middle initial?
Is he married? What is his wife's name?
Where does he live?
Does he own his home or rent?
Has he a telephone?
Who are his neighbors?
What does he do for a living?
Where does he work?
Is he the "head of the house" or a resident?
Does he own a business? Is he a member or officer?
Who else is in the same business or profession?
Is the woman single, married or a widow?

ABOUT YOUR CITY

What is the city's history?
What are the latest population figures?
What is the latest statistical and general civic information?
What are the leading industries and activities of the city?
What are the names and locations of the schools?
What are the churches and where located?
Who are the pastors of the churches?
What are the locations of the hospitals, homes and asylums?

ABOUT A LOCALITY

How is the quickest way to get there?
Who lives at a given address?
Is there a telephone at the address or nearby?
What is the character of the neighborhood?
Is it a "home-owners" section?
What is the nearest street corner?
What is the nearest store, church, school, garage, shopping center, parking lot, etc.?
Where are the public and office buildings?
If it is a business location, what business?
If an office building, what firms or professional people are in what rooms?

ABOUT A BUSINESS CONCERN

What is the nature of the business?
What is the correct name and address?
Is it a Proprietorship, Partnership or Corporation?
Who are the partners, owners, or officers?
Who else in same or similar lines?

Winfield Chevrolet Co., Inc.



*Sales and
Service*



Factory Trained Mechanics

BODY AND PAINT SHOP

FRAME STRAIGHTENING

Hunter Light Beam Wheel Alignment

24 HOUR WRECKER SERVICE

1212 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-8451

Winfield Chevrolet Co., Inc.



*Sales and
Service*



Factory Trained Mechanics

BODY AND PAINT SHOP

FRAME STRAIGHTENING

Hunter Light Beam Wheel Alignment

24 HOUR WRECKER SERVICE

1212 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-8451

BANK OF HALIFAX



COMPLETE BANKING SERVICE

J. I. WALSTON, V.-Pres.

THORNE GREGORY, Asst. V.-Pres.

C. S. BAZEMORE, Cashier

Tel. VALley 6-4811

931 MAIN

BANK OF HALIFAX



COMPLETE BANKING SERVICE

J. I. WALSTON, V.-Pres.

THORNE GREGORY, Asst. V.-Pres.

C. S. BAZEMORE, Cashier

Tel. VALley 6-4811

931 MAIN

Roanoke Supply Co.

DURALITE

That Famous Paint

PAINTS

BUILDERS' HARDWARE

HOUSEWARES

BUILDING SUPPLIES

SPORTING GOODS

LUMBER

POWER TOOLS



READY MIXED CONCRETE

813 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-3116

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR
FINE CLOTHING

Nationally Advertised Brands

FOR THE LADIES

CATALINA SPORTS WEAR
NELLY DON DRESSES
FASHION CRAFT SHOES

FOR THE GENTLEMEN

McGREGOR SPORTS WEAR
ARROW SHIRTS
ALLIGATOR RAIN WEAR

Tel. VALley 6-6701

1116 MAIN

Roanoke Supply Co.



READY MIXED CONCRETE
BUILDING SUPPLIES

DURALITE

The Famous Paint

PAINTS

LUMBER

SPORTING GOODS

BUILDERS' HARDWARE

POWER TOOLS

813 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-3116

W. L. Clark, Jr. General Contractor



**Residential
and
Commercial**



"We Can Do A Turn Key Job"

WE BUILD, ALSO REPAIR

Homes of Distinction

623 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-2446

D & D Construction Co.

OWNERS

PERCY A. DICKENS, SR.

PERCY A. DICKENS, JR.

Land Clearing

and

Excavating

Ditching and Ponds To
Government or Individual
Specifications

"We Move The Earth"

512 CHURCH ST.

P. O. BOX 384

**TELS. VAlley 6-6316 and
VAlley 6-5086**

Edwards Cotton Co.

S. K. EDWARDS, Mgr.

OPERATORS OF
EDWARDS
BONDED
WAREHOUSE

Buyers and Sellers
of
Cotton

1108 ROANOKE ST. TEL. VALLEY 6-4481

Farber's

"The Shopping Center"

ELLIS FARBER, Owner



Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear

For The Entire Family

1022 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4271

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR
FINE CLOTHING

Nationally Advertised Brands

FOR THE LADIES

CATALINA SPORTS WEAR
NELLY DON DRESSES
FASHION CRAFT SHOES

FOR THE GENTLEMEN

McGREGOR SPORTS WEAR
ARROW SHIRTS
ALLIGATOR RAIN WEAR

Tel. VALley 6-6701

1116 MAIN

Pittman's Department Store

R. B. PITTMAN, Owner

Advertised Brands

Ladies', Men's and Children's
Clothing and Shoes



1100 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-9601

NEED A



PAINTER



PLUMBER



ROOFER



CONTRACTOR



FLOORMAN



A PARTIAL LIST OF OUR PUBLICATIONS

ALABAMA	FLORIDA— Cont'd	GEORGIA— Cont'd	MISSISSIPPI— Cont'd	SOUTH CAROLINA
Albertville	Kissimmee	Chamblee	McComb	Anderson
Alexander City	Lake City	College Park	Meridian	Belton
Andalusia	Lake Wales	Columbus	Moss Point	Bennettsville
Anniston	Lake Worth	Dalton	Natchez	Bishopville
Auburn	Lakeland	Decatur	Pascagoula	Chester
Bessemer	Lantana	Doraville	Vicksburg	Columbia
Birmingham	Largo	Douglas		Conway
Boaz	Leesburg	East Point		Darlington
Brewton	Live Oak	Gainesville		Dillon
Decatur	Marathon	Hapeville		Easley
Demopolis	Marianna	LaGrange		Fort Mill
Dothan	Melbourne	Macon		Georgetown
Florence	Miami	Marietta		Greenville
Gadsden	Miami Beach	Remerton		Creer
Huntsville	Miami Suburban	Rome		Hartsville
Mobile	Milton	St. Simons Island		Lancaster
Montgomery	Mount Dora	Savannah		Liberty
Muscle Shoals City	Naples	Sea Island		Manning
Northport	New Port Richey	Shannon		Marion
Opelika	New Smyrna	Smyrna		Mullies
Oxford	Beach	Statesboro		Myrtle Beach
Ozark	Ocala	Swainsboro		Orangeburg
Phenix City	Dkeechobee	Thomasville		Pickens
Prichard	Valdosta	Valdosta		Rock Hill
Selma	Dpa-Locka	Vidalia		Sans Souci
Sheffield	Orange City	Waycross		Spartanburg
Talladega	Orlando			Sumter
Tuscaloosa	Ormond Beach			Walterboro
Tuscumbia	Pahokee			Winnsboro
	Palatka			York
DELAWARE	Palm Beach	LOUISIANA		
Dover	Panama City	Alexandria		
Milford	Pass-A-Grille	Baton Rouge		
Newark	Beach	Bogalusa		
Wilmington	Pensacola	Franklin		TENNESSEE
Wilmington	Perry	Houma		
Suburban	Pinellas Park	Monroe		Bristol
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Plant City	Morgan City		Elizabethhton
Washington	Pompano Beach	Natchitoches		
	Ponte Vedra	New Orleans		
FLORIDA	Beach	New Orleans		
Arcadia	Port Orange	Suburban		
Arlington	Punta Corda	Pineville		
Auburndale	Quincy	Port Allen		
Avon Park	Riviera Beach	Thibodaux		
Bartow	St. Augustine	West Monroe		
Belle Glade	St. Petersburg			
Boynton Beach	St. Petersburg			
Bradenton	Gulf Beaches			
Brooksville	Sanford			
Clearwater	Sarasota			
Cocoa	Sebring			
Coral Cables	Silver Springs			
Crestview	Starke			
Dade City	Tallahassee			
Dania	Tampa			
Daytona Beach	Tavares			
Deerfield Beach	Tice			
Defuniak Springs	Titusville			
DeLand	Umatilla			
Dunedin	Venice			
Eau Gallie	Vero Beach			
Englewood	Wauchula			
Eustis	West Palm Beach			
Fernandina Beach	Winter Haven			
Fort Lauderdale	Winter Haven			
Fort Myers	Winter Park			
Fort Pierce				
Gainesville				
Hialeah				
Hollywood				
Indian River City				
Jacksonville				
Jacksonville Beaches				
Jensen Beach				
Key West				
	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI		
	Albany	Clarksdale		
	Atlanta	Columbia		
	Atlanta Suburban	Columbus		
	Augusta	Greenville		
	Bainbridge	Greenwood		
	Brunswick	Grenada		
	Cairo	Hattiesburg		
	Calhoun	Jackson		
	Carrollton	Laurel		
	Cedartown	Lyon		
		Magnolia		

HILL DIRECTORY CO., INC.

2910 W. CLAY

Established 1896

Richmond 30, Va.

Revised 4-60

Hall's Drug Store

OWNERS

C. A. ELKS, C. C. TURNER, JR.



PRESCRIPTIONS



- MEDICINES
- FOUNTAIN SERVICE
- CANDIES
- SICKROOM SUPPLIES
- RUBBER GOODS
- COSMETICS
- BABY SUPPLIES

24 Hour Prescription Service

918 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4601

Hall's Drug Store

OWNERS

C. A. ELKS, C. C. TURNER, JR.

Rexall



Rexall

- MEDICINES
- FOUNTAIN SERVICE
- CANDIES
- SICKROOM SUPPLIES
- RUBBER GOODS
- COSMETICS
- BABY SUPPLIES

24 Hour Prescription Service

918 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4601

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 HOUR

Prescription Druggists

Revlon

Candies

Yardley

Hollingsworth

Old Spice

Whitmans

Dorothy Perkins

Gibson Cards

Montag Stationery

Sick Room Supplies

SCOTLAND NECK PHOTO CENTER

First Aid Supplies and Elastic Stockings

Coin Collecting Supplies

Monogramming and Gold Stamping On

Party Goods—Stationery and Leathers

N. O. McDOWELL — N. O. McDOWELL, JR.

Registered Pharmacists

TEL. VALley 6-4721

Nights, Sundays and Holidays

TEL. VALley 6-8221

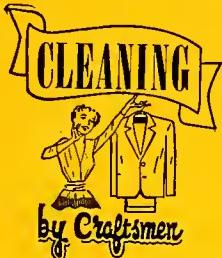
1004 MAIN

FAMILY CLEANERS

W. B. PARTIN, Owner

Promptness -- Satisfaction

**FREE MOTH-PROOFING
YEAR AROUND**



*Shirts
Our
Specialty*



Pick Up and Delivery Service

1128 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-6181

Know Your Directory SYMBOLS

Earle Frank r1126 Monroe
" Henry r1126 Monroe
" Isabel L (wid Geo A) r5436 Steadman
" Jack lab DPW&Eng r1126 Monroe
" Jas J USA r7810 Neckel
" Morris fcty wkr r1126 Monroe
" Thos fcty wkr Ford r4818 Jonathon
" Willard mach opr Valor Tool & Mach Co r181 Burke (RR)

"r"-- RESIDENT

"h"-- HOUSEHOLDER

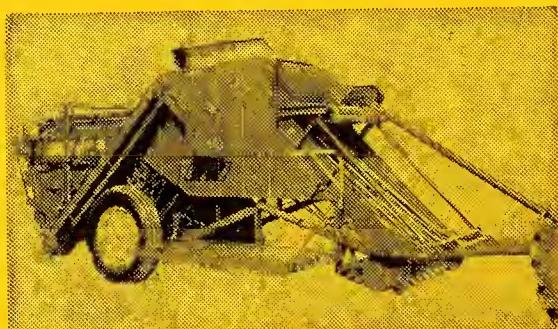
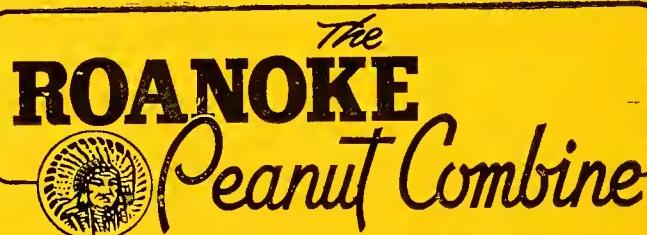
"**r**" AND "**h**"

Two important symbols are used in your City Directory. The symbol "r," before an address stands for "Resident." That person resides at that address but is not the head of the family or family head. The symbol "h" stands for "Householder"—the person in whose name the home is occupied.

George Braxton Repair Shop

We Sell and Repair
Farm Equipment

Dealers for Roanoke Farm Machinery



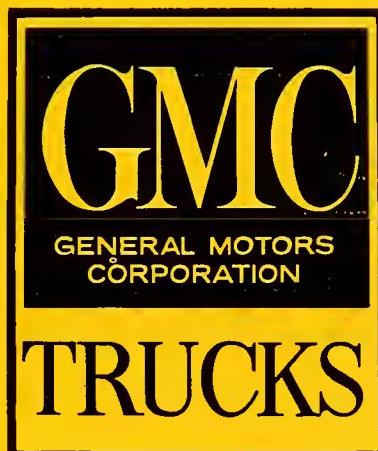
S. MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-9361

Shields Implement Co.



"FINEST IN FARM MACHINERY"



Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VALley 6-5851

HALIFAX Farmers Exchange

E. K. VEECH, Owner

UNICO TIRES



FARM
SUPPLIES



Feeds — Seeds — Fertilizer

Gas and Electrical Appliances

Bottled Gas

919 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-5381

Josey Brothers

Royster
The Quality



Field and
Garden



FERTILIZERS AND FARM SUPPLIES
FIELD SEED, GARDEN SEED and PLANTS

OPERATING GREENHOUSE

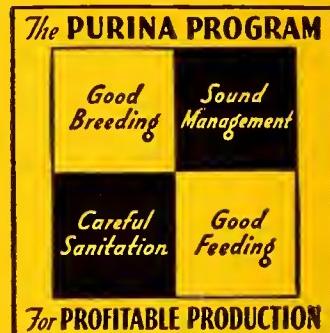
LILLISTON PEANUT

SHAPERS AND COMBINES

1023 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4261

Bunting & Harrell



SEED SHELLERS

PURINA CHOWS -- BABY CHICKS

CUSTOM GRINDING and MIXING

We Buy Grains

116 E. 12th

TEL. VALley 6-3701

Shields Company



Manufacturers
of



SHIELDS FERTILIZERS, FIELD SEEDS

Complete Line of

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Materials

NITROGEN SOLUTIONS

CUSTOM SEED CLEANING

"Shields Increases Yields"

Office 1005 Greenwood St., Tel. VALley 6-2221

Plant 308 E. 12th

Tel. VALley 6-2916

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

**Manufacturers - Distributors
Of**



MODERN COTTON GIN

INSECTICIDES

HIGH QUALITY COAL

SEED PEANUT SHELLING

"We Sell Nitrogen Solutions"

415 E. 9th St.

Tel. VALley 6-3531

KNOW YOUR DIRECTORY

OCCUPATION

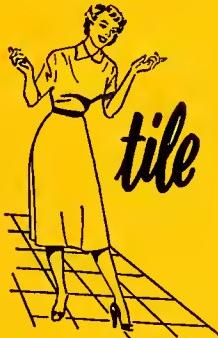
Fina Dorothy M r7657 Ternes	NAME OF EMPLOYER
" Martha D (wid John) b7657 Ternes	
" Michl (Eva I) <u>auto mech</u> Plymouth h 7639 Ternes	
Finch Douglas B (Evelyn) coml artist Natl Det Publishers h24915 Chicago	
" Elsie E h2836 Geneva	
Findley Aubrey J (Beatrice C) cable splicer Det Edison h7501 Yinger	
Finedell Alvin formn Ford h7617 Freda apt 15	
Fineman Saml (Leona) h22192 Michigan	

**HOW TO LEARN OCCUPATION
AND NAME OF EMPLOYER**

Credit, Sales and Advertising Departments can quickly check this vital information regarding customers and prospects. Responsibility, probable approximate income and similar questions can be answered instantly by referring to your Directory. Complete information is provided on every employed person.

Robert F. Van Landingham

FLOOR SANDING -- PAINTING
TILING -- PLASTERING



Interior
Decorating
and
Painting



FREE ESTIMATES

WE HAVE BEEN
OPERATING IN HALIFAX COUNTY
SINCE 1945

504 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALley 6-3516

Colonial Frozen Foods, Inc.

EVERY DAY IS
HOG KILLING DAY

BRING "EM" TO US ANYTIME

Lockers For Rent

Country Hams For Sale

Meat Processing Our Specialty

1010 N. GREENWOOD

TEL. VALley 6-6441

MR. CITIZEN!
CORRECT INFORMATION
IS VALUABLE TO YOU!

Cooperate with the City Directory enumerators to see that your name and those of your family are correctly listed in each edition. *Your name, listed correctly in the City Directory, is a great asset.* This has been proved thousands of times, especially in cases of employment application, proof of residence, questions relating to citizenship, applications for welfare assistance, distribution of mail, etc. Be better established . . . be on record as a local citizen by seeing that your name is not missed or incorrectly listed in the Directory.

Bellamy & Co.

DISTRIBUTOR FOR
TEXACO PRODUCTS



Industrial and
Domestic Use



CERTIFIED METER QUANTITIES FULL MEASURE

FUEL OIL

FOR

TOBACCO CURING -- HEATING

GASOLINE -- LUBRICANTS

MOTOR OILS -- GREASES

1207 Greenwood

Tel. VALley 6-8301

HARRISON OIL CO.

FUEL OIL
TICKET PRINTED SERVICE



TIRE RECAPPING SERVICE

WHOLESALE GASOLINE AND KEROSENE

FUEL OIL and GREASES

DOMESTIC COALS

407 E. 9th

Tel. VALley 6-3321

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

Serving The Community Since 1928



AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL

Air Conditioned, Oxygen Equipped

Ambulance Service

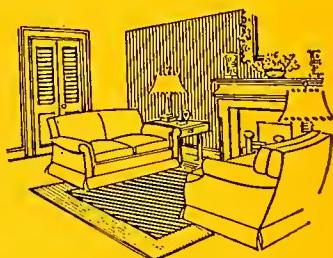
DAY OR NIGHT

Cor. 10th and Roanoke Tel. VALley 6-2831

HEILIG-MEYERS COMPANY

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHINGS

*"Where Wise Buyers
Shop and Save"*



BEAUTYREST MATTRESSES

MOHAWK CARPETS

OLYMPIC RADIO and TELEVISION

KELVINATOR APPLIANCES

1110 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4361

Out Of Sight!

Out Of Mind!

Out of Business



The importance of keeping firm and product names in the public eye is recognized by all business men. It is astonishing to see how a firm or product, however meritorious, will slip into the limbo of the forgotten if not persistently advertised.



The City Directory is the natural medium for keeping a business or product name in the spotlight. Insist on being well represented in its pages.

HOME FURNITURE CO.

MEMBER OF SOUTHERN BUYING SYNDICATE

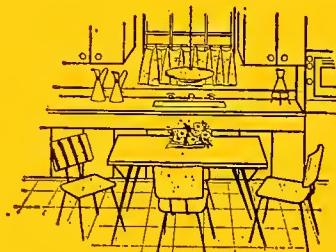


MOHAWK
CARPETS

LANE



"There's No Place Like Home"



1002 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-6691

HOME FURNITURE CO.

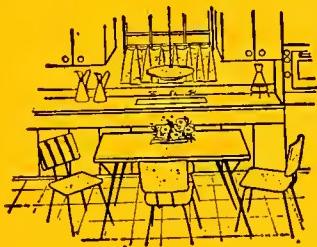
MEMBER OF SOUTHERN BUYING SYNDICATE



MOHAWK
CARPETS

LANE
Cedar Chests
A simple line drawing of a rectangular cedar chest with a handle on top.

"There's No Place Like Home"



1002 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-6691

SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO.

*Complete
Home
Furnishings*



KINGSDOWN

KELVINATOR APPLIANCES

MONOGRAM SPACE HEATERS

ARTLOOM CARPETS

LIVINGROOM and BEDROOM SUITES

1104 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-2101

CITY DIRECTORY ADVERTISING IS *National* ADVERTISING

- Each edition of your City Directory is widely distributed to free-reference City Directory Libraries located at the Chambers of Commerce.



Therefore your ad in the City Directory
is seen by buyers in many principal cities

Alexander & Holloman Inc.



REAL ESTATE



Fire, Casualty, Bonds, Auto

Workmen's Compensation, Crop, Hail

Extended Coverage, Life

Complete Farm Coverage

C. Shields Alexander, Pres.-Treas — Res. Tel. VALley 6-4501

Wm. D. Holloman, V.-Pres.-Sec. — Res. Tel. VALley 6-2541

Bank of Halifax Bldg.
104 E. 10th

Tel. VALley 6-4251

Alexander & Holloman Inc.



REAL ESTATE



Fire, Casualty, Bonds, Auto

Workmen's Compensation, Crop, Hail

Extended Coverage, Life

Complete Farm Coverage

C. Shields Alexander, Pres.-Treas — Res. Tel. VALley 6-4501

Wm. D. Holloman, V.-Pres.-Sec. — Res. Tel. VALley 6-2541

Bank of Halifax Bldg.
104 E. 10th

Tel. VALley 6-4251

Home Insurance Agency

JIM L. PITTMAN

OWNER

Mutual Insurance Of All Kinds



FIRE -- CASUALTY -- BONDS
AUTO -- MARINE
GENERAL LIABILITY
CROP -- HAIL -- LIFE

TEL. VALley 6-3501

115 E. TENTH ST.

PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

Home Insurance Agency

JIM L. PITTMAN

OWNER

Mutual Insurance Of All Kinds



FIRE -- CASUALTY -- BONDS

AUTO -- MARINE

GENERAL LIABILITY

CROP -- HAIL -- LIFE

TEL. VALley 6-3501

115 E. TENTH ST.

PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

Nationwide Insurance Agency

LUKE HARRELL, JR., Owner

**Disability, Accident and Health
Fire and Auto Insurance**

24 HOUR CLAIM SERVICE

1021 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-6041

FORREST G. SHEARIN INSURANCE AGENCY

American Homes and Realty Co.



MUTUAL



Installment Financing - Real Estate

1107 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-6871

When You Want to Know:

- where a person lives.
- what his occupation is.
- who lives at a certain number on a street.
- where a street is located.
- the correct spelling of a name.
- the officers of a corporation.
- the partners in a firm.
- the solution to any of scores of problems that pop up unexpectedly to annoy and baffle you.
- you can quickly find the answer in the City Directory.**

F. O. BUNTING LUMBER CO.

MANUFACTURERS
ROUGH AND DRESSED
LUMBER FOR ALL NEEDS



Wholesale - Retail

Rich Square Rd.

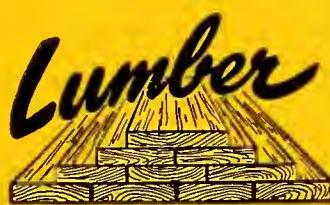
Tel. VALley 6-3978

F. O. BUNTING LUMBER CO.

MANUFACTURERS

ROUGH AND DRESSED

LUMBER FOR ALL NEEDS



Wholesale - Retail

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VALley 6-3978

1882

1960

Read The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

Since 1882, Halifax County's Leading Weekly Newspaper

The Commonwealth keeps abreast of County and Town affairs, and is the only weekly in the County which regularly, week after week, reports the latest developments in County affairs.

The Commonwealth tries at all times to serve the people of the county effectively in all matters affecting their interests—and without fear or favor.

The Commonwealth maintains a weekly editorial page which is devoted to bringing to the people in an effective manner the facts concerning matters of vital importance.

The Commonwealth invites inquiries concerning Halifax County, and especially the Scotland Neck Area, and will be delighted to furnish the fullest information possible on all matters pertaining to the County.

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

1882—Published by the Commonwealth Publishing Company —1960

**FOR THE
FINEST IN PRINTING
AND
OFFICE SUPPLIES**

Visit The Office of the

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING
COMPANY**

N. Y. A. BLDG.

NORTH MAIN ST.

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

We Can Fill Every Need of the Average Business
At Reasonable Prices.

When You Advertise

Select a medium with years of proven value to advertisers. Since 1882, the Scotland Neck Commonwealth has been published continuously. It has a paid circulation list—folks who want the paper because it has reader interest, and "Reader Interest" is what advertisers want.

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING
COMPANY**

**Publishers of the Scotland Neck Commonwealth
Printing and Office Supplies**

ALLSBROOK OIL CO.

SPENCER WALLSBROOK, JR., Owner



DISTRIBUTORS OF
Gasoline and Oils
Heating Oil, Kerosene
Industrial Oils and
Greases

311 E. 13th St.

Tel. VALley 6-8331

Bellamy & Co.

DISTRIBUTOR FOR
TEXACO PRODUCTS



Industrial and
Domestic Use



CERTIFIED METER QUANTITIES FULL MEASURE

FUEL OIL

FOR

TOBACCO CURING -- HEATING

GASOLINE -- LUBRICANTS

MOTOR OILS -- GREASES

1207 Greenwood

Tel. VAlley 6-8301

Madry's Dairy Mart

DON C. MADRY, Owner

TRAILWAYS BUS STOP
ALL KINDS OF SANDWICHES
COLD DRINKS
and
REFRESHMENTS

S. MAIN

VITAL INFORMATION AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS!

► Tens of thousands of people who were formerly strangers to the City Directory are consulting it on questions of citizenship, employment, sources of supply, communication, etc. Also, Directory usage is **up** among regular subscribers.

More People Are
SEEING CITY DIRECTORY ADS

BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION

R. G. ANTHONY, Owner



PURE OIL
PRODUCTS



- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Gasoline | Davis Tires |
| Oils -- Greases | Wizard Batteries |
| Washing | Auto Accessories |
| Polishing | Sporting Goods |
| Greasing | Fishing and |
| Wheel Balancing | Hunting License |
| Muffler Service | Road Service |

**CUSTOM PEANUT SHELLING
LIQUID NITROGEN SOLUTIONS**

MAIN ST., HOBGOOD, N. C.

TEL. VALley 6-5054

City Gulf Service

C. A. ELKS, Owner
C. F. PARKER, Mgr.



AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

TIRES -- TUBES -- BATTERIES

BRAKE and MUFFLER SERVICE

REGISTERED

GULFLEX LUBRICATION

WASHING -- POLISHING

Your Friendly Gulf Dealer

WE PICK UP and DELIVER

Main at 8th St.

Tel. VALley 6-9006

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEORGE L. COLEMAN, Owner



AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES
TIRES -- TUBES -- BATTERIES
TUNE UP and MUFFLER SERVICE

REGISTERED

GULFLEX LUBRICATION

WAXING -- POLISHING

Serving The Area For Over 20 Years

Free Pick Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St. Tel. VALley 6-9406

Butler's Shoe Shop

R. L. BUTLER, Owner

Expert Shoe Repairing



Manufacturers
of



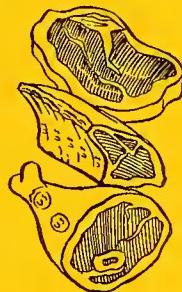
HAND MADE
BILL FOLDS -- GUN BELTS
HOLSTERS -- WESTERN STYLE OR REGULAR

We Use Only First Quality Materials

S. MAIN

Phillips' Super Market

R. L. PHILLIPS, Owner



HEAVY AND FANCY GROCERIES

FREE DELIVERY

NAME BRAND FOODS

Home Owned and Operated

910 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-9701

SUPER MARKETS

P & P FOOD STORE

OWNERS

J. P. VAUGHAN — J. H. EDMONDSON

**CHOICE MEATS
PLAIN AND FANCY GROCERIES
NATIONALLY KNOWN BRANDS
ECONOMICAL PRICES**

Home Owned and Operated

1020 MAIN

KNOW YOUR DIRECTORY

Estes Dorothy L Mrs bkpr Kresge h3409	EMPLOYED
John A	HUSBAND'S NAME
Jas B (Dorothy L) mech Ford h3409	
John A	
Esveldt Virgil D (Elsie I) wldr Dearborn	
Mach Movers h3220 Lincoln	
Etchells Harry B (Kath L) div supt	
Free Press h16041 Middebury	
Etherdy John W whsemn Warm Air	
Heating Sup r3723 Hamilton (Det)	
Etner Bertha B Mrs nursing atndt St	
Joseph's Retreat r23328 Nona	

HOW TO KNOW WHETHER A WIFE IS EMPLOYED . . . AND WHERE SHE WORKS

This vital information may be secured instantly from your City Directory. Every person of Directory listing age (18 years and over) is listed, including both men and women. The wife is listed with her husband, and also is listed separately if steadily employed.

Dixie Theatre

DONALD B. COFFEY, Mgr.

Get More Out of Life

Go Out To A Movie

CINEMASCOPE

In The Wonder of High Fidelity

Stereophonic Sound



AIR CONDITIONED



914 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-3391

HARRISON OIL CO.

FUEL OIL

TICKET PRINTED SERVICE



TIRE RECAPPING SERVICE

WHOLESALE GASOLINE AND KEROSENE

FUEL OIL and GREASES

DOMESTIC COALS

407 E. 9th

Tel. VALley 6-3321



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

YELLOW PAGES CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Names Appearing Under Headings Marked Thus (*) Are Inserted
Only When Specially Contracted For.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir,
ter, etc., does not appear, the designation st is understood.

*Advertising

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)

*Advertising—Direct Mail

POLK R L & CO, Polk Bldg 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

Agricultural Implement Dealers

B & R Motors & Tractors Inc Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD
2)

Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co 105 Sunset av
Shields Implement Co Rich Square rd

*Alterations—Clothes

FAMILY CLEANERS, 1128 Main, Tel VALley 6-6181 (See Yel-
low Page 21)

Ambulance Service

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME, cor 10th and Roanoke,
Tel VALley 6-2831 (See Yellow Page 33)

Amusements—Places of

Go Cart Raceway Palmyra rd

Apartment Buildings

Cook Apartments 509 Church

*Appliances

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE, 919 Main, Tel VALley
6-5381 (See Yellow Page 24)

*Appliances—Household

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Yel-
low Pages 2 and 34)

HOME FURNITURE CO, 1002 Main, Tel VALley 6-6691 (See
Yellow Pages 36 and 37)

Allbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

Of
Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial
Oils and
Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VALley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALley 6-5381

H
A
R
R
I
S
O
N

OIL CO.

FUEL
OIL

TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE



Tire
Recapping
Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

Armories

State National Guard Armory W 8th nr House av

*Attorneys-At-Law

Bryant Walter R Bank of Halifax Bldg Main at 10th, Tel VALley 6-9411

Automobile Accessories and Parts—Retail

BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION, Main, Hobgood, NC, Tel VALley 6-5054 (See Yellow Page 53)

Kidd's Easy Pay Store 1030 Main

MURRAY'S ESSO SERVICENTER, 1202 Main, Tel VALley 6-2931

Western Auto Associate Store 924 Main

*Automobile Alignment Service

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel VALley 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

*Automobile Brake Service

CITY GULF SERVICE, Main at 8th, Tel VALLEY 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)

Automobile Dealers

B & R Motors & Tractors Inc Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Bright-Morris Motors Inc Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

WHITEHEAD USED CARS, Hobgood rd near 1st (RD 2), Tel VALLEY 6-6381

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO NC, 1212 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

Automobile Dealers—Used Cars

Whitehead Used Cars Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

*Automobile Paint and Body Shop

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

*Automobile Parts and Accessories

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

Automobile Radiator Repairers

Buddy's Radiator Service 104 Sunset av

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

TEL. VALLEY 6-9361

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAY,**INC.****REAL ESTATE**Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251**Automobile Repairing**

Bell's Garage Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Braxton Howard Garage 105 E 9th
 Dick's Auto Repair 1st nr Hobgood rd
 Little's Garage 421 E 12th
 Robeson Garage 1106 Roanoke
 Troy's Body Shop 1125 Main

***Automobile and Truck Owner Lists**

POLK R L & CO, Polk Bldg 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

***Automobile Wrecker Service**

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel. VALley 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

***Automotive Statistics**

POLK R L & CO, Polk Bldg 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

***Baby Needs**

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4721,
 Night Tel. VALley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

Baby Sitters

Mizelle Susie L Mrs 712 Main

***Baby Supplies**

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4601 (See Yellow Pages 18 and 19)

***Bank Directories**

POLK R L & CO, 130 4th av N, Nashville 3, Tenn

Banks and Trust Companies

BANK OF HALIFAX, 931 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4811 (See Yellow Pages 6 and 7)

Barber Shops

Clarwood Barber Shop 922 Main
 Dudley's Barber Shop 1007 Main
 East End Barber Shop 109 E 12th
 Edmondson's Barber Shop 108 E 8th
 Lancaster Delmar W 1225 Poplar
 Lynch's Barber Shop 1205 Main
 Pope's Barber Shop 1027 Main
 Williams Barber Shop 125 E 12th

Beauty Shops

Apex Beauty Shop 1225 Main
 Lula's Beauty Shop 131 E 12th

Edwards**Cotton
Co.**

S. K. Edwards,

Mgr.

Operators of

Edwards**Bonded****Warehouse****We Buy****and****Sell****Cotton**

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. VALley

6-4481(See Yellow
Page 13)**PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET**B. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VALley 6-9701

910 MAIN

W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor

★
Residential
and
Commercial

We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job
★

623 Main St.

Tel. VAlley

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VAlley 6-1601

Beauty Shops—Contd
Mid-Mar Beauty Shop 1123 Main
Mirror Beauty Shop 105 W 11th
Scotland Neck Beauty Shop 1009 Main
Whitted Beauty Nook 300 Brawley School rd

Billiards and Pool

Cross Pool Room 111 E 12th
Sport Shop The 1025 Main

Boiler Cleaners and Repairers

Purvis Nathl R 1206 Greenwood

*Bonds

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VAlley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

*Bottled Gas

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE, 919 Main, Tel VAlley
6-5381 (See Yellow Page 24)

*Building Contractors

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 623 Main, Tel
VAlley 6-2446 (See Yellow Page 11)

Building Materials and Supplies

Roanoke Supply Co 813 Main

*Building Supplies

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3116 (See
Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

Buildings—Office and Public

Bank of Halifax Building The 102 E 10th
Community Building 1015 Roanoke
Municipal Building 118 E 11th
NYA Building 1701 Main
Professional Building 115 E 10th

Bus Lines

Trailways Bus Lines 1130 Main

*Business Bureaus

SCOTLAND NECK BUSINESS BUREAU, NYA Bldg 1701
Main

*Cafes

MADRY'S DAIRY MART, S Main (See Yellow Page 52)

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VAlley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2831

*Carpets and Rugs
HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)

Cemeteries

Trinity Cemetery Rich Square rd

Churches

Episcopal Trinity Church 1305 Main
First Baptist Church 1015 Church
Hearthsider Baptist Church 408 Brawley School rd
Hope Free Will Baptist Church 700 Chestnut
Kehukee Primitive Baptist Church Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Old Trinity Church Rich Square rd
Pentecostal Holiness Church 814 Roanoke
Refuge Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ 419 E 12th
St Anne's Catholic Church 1715 Main
Scotland Neck Methodist Church 119 W 9th
Shiloh Baptist Church 1215 Roanoke

*City Directory Publishers

HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va,
Tel ELgin 9-6001 (See Yellow Page 17)

Cleaners and Dyers

FAMILY CLEANERS, 1128 Main, Tel VALley 6-6181 (See Yellow Page 21)

Clergymen

Deloatch Cleveland M (Bapt) 203 E 13th
Eason Nathan E (Bapt) 704 Chestnut
Henry Timothy B 812 Roanoke
Sherman Wm W (Meth) 901 Church
Sturtevant Joseph E 1737 Main
Turner Archer V (Bapt) 111 W 10th

Clothes Pressers and Cleaners

Family Cleaners 1128 Main
Harris' Ideal Cleaning Works 1115 Main
Modern Dry Cleaners 205 E 11th

*Clothing—Children's

HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VALley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

*Clothing—Men's

HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VALley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.

Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221

Tel. VALley 6-2916

HOME Insurance Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire

Auto

Bonds

Crop

Hail

Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley

6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

Madry's
Dairy
Mart

Trailways
Bus Stop

Sandwiches

Refresh-
ments

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

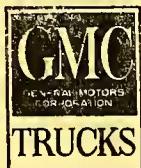
OLIVER
Shields
Implement
Co.

Rich Square
Rd.

Tel. VALley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)



BELLAMY & CO.
DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS
1207 Greenwood Tel. VALley 6-8301




Clothing—Retail

Bee Hive Clothing Store 1126 Main
FARBER'S, 1022 Main, Tel VALley 6-4271 (See Yellow Page 14)

Lullaby Shop (children's) 1014 Main

Lynford's Dress Shop (women's) 1006 Main

PITTMAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1100 Main, Tel VALley 6-9601 (See Yellow Page 16)

*Clothing—Women's

HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VALley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

Clubs

Firemen's Club (social) 2d fl Municipal Bldg

*Coal Dealers

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

PLANTERS COTTON OIL CO, 415 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3531 (See Yellow Page 28)

Community Centers

Scotland Neck Recreation Center 1113 Chestnut

Concrete—Ready Mixed

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VALley 6-3116 (See Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

Confectionery—Retail

Davis' J R Pop Shop 509 E 9th

Frozen Delight 1101 Main

TRIANGLE ESSO, S Main, Tel VALley 6-9116

Contractors—Building—General

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 623 Main, Tel VALley 6-2446 (See Yellow Page 11)

*Contractors—Building—Repairing

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 623 Main, Tel VALley 6-2446 (See Yellow Page 11)

Contractors—Electrical

Allsbrook Tommy R 306 E 7th

Contractors—Excavating and Grading

D & D CONSTRUCTION CO, 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels VALley 6-6316 and VALley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)
Van Landingham Chas T 1010 Bryan av

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"
(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

914 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3391

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Contractors—Floor Surfacing
 Jones Robt L 501 E 13th

***Contractors—General**
CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 623 Main, Tel
 VALLEY 6-2446 (See Yellow Page 11)

Contractors—Painting and Decorating
 Croom D C 601 E 9th
 Van Landingham Robt F 504 Main

Contractors—Plumbing
 Kidd Walter W jr 212 W 15th

Costume Jewelry
FARBER'S, 1022 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4271 (See Yellow Page
 14)

***Cotton Brokers**
EDWARDS COTTON CO, 1108 Roanoke, Tel VALLEY 6-4481
 (See Yellow Page 13)

***Cotton Buyers**
EDWARDS COTTON CO, 1108 Roanoke, Tel valley 6-4481
 (See Yellow Page 13)

***Cotton Companies**
EDWARDS COTTON CO, 1108 Roanoke, Tel VALLEY 6-4481
 (See Yellow Page 13)

Cotton Dealers
EDWARDS COTTON CO, 1108 Roanoke, Tel VALLEY 6-4481
 (See Yellow Page 13)

Cotton Ginning and Bailing
 Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co 1115 Greenwood

***Cotton Gins**
PLANTERS COTTON OIL CO, 415 E 9th, Tel VALLEY 6-3531
 (See Yellow Page 28)

***Cotton Oils**
PLANTERS COTTON OIL CO, 415 E 9th, Tel VALLEY 6-3531
 (See Yellow Page 28)

Cotton Seed Oil Manufacturers
 Planters Cotton Oil Co 413-15 E 9th

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil
Products



Davis Tires



Wizard
Batteries



Auto
Accessories



Sporting
Goods



Fishing and
Hunting
License

Main St.

Tel. VALLEY

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.

(See Yellow
Page 53)



ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



Sales and Service

1212 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-8451



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns*

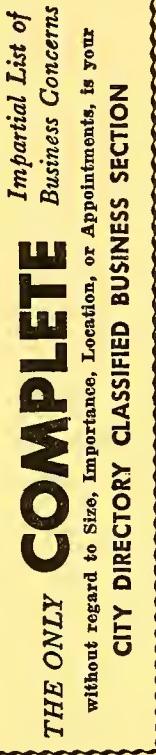
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, is your
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION

THE ONLY COMPLETE

Butler's Shoe Shop

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)

S. MAIN

**Cotton Warehouses**

Cotton Growers Cooperative Warehouse 1107 Elm
EDWARDS COTTON CO., 1108 Roanoke, Tel VAlley 6-4481
(See Yellow Page 13)

Dairies

Gallberry Dairy Weldon rd

Dairy Bars**MADRY'S DAIRY MART**, S Main (See Yellow Page 52)**Dentists**

Lilley Melvin M 115 E 10th

Department Stores

FARBER'S, 1022 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4271 (See Yellow Page 14)

HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

M & P Variety Center 1120 Main

Madry J W Department Store 928 Main

Peoples Department Store 1010 Main

Pittman's Clothing Store 912 Main

PITTMAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1100 Main, Tel VAlley 6-9601 (See Yellow Page 16)

Direct Mail Advertising*POLK R L & CO**, Polk Bldg 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich***Directory Publishers**

HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va,
Tel ELgin 9-6001 (See Yellow Page 17)

***Ditching**

D & D CONSTRUCTION CO, 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels
VAlley 6-6316 and VAlley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)

***Drug Stores**

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4721,
Night Tel VAlley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

Druggists—Retail

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4601 (See Yel-
low Pages 18 and 19)

McDowell's Pharmacy 1004 Main

***Dry Cleaners**

FAMILY CLEANERS, 1128 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6181 (See Yel-
low Page 21)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VAlley 6-4601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

*Earth Moving
D & D CONSTRUCTION CO, 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels
VALley 6-6316 and VALley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)

Electrical Appliances—Sales and Service

Ashford's Inc 109 E 10th
Ashford's Inc 1000 Main

*Entertainment

DIXIE THEATRE, 914 Main, Tel VALley 6-3391 (See Yellow
Page 59)

Express Companies

Railway Express Agency 905 Main

*Farm Equipment

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP, S Main, Tel VALley
6-9361 (See Yellow Page 22)

*Farm Implements

SHELDS IMPLEMENT CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley
6-5851 (See Yellow Page 23)

*Farm Machinery

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP, S Main, Tel VALley
6-9361 (See Yellow Page 22)

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALley 6-4261 (See Yellow Page
25)

*Farm Supplies

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE, 919 Main, Tel VALley
6-5381 (See Yellow Page 24)

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALley 6-4261 (See Yellow Page
25)

SHELDS IMPLEMENT CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley
6-5851 (See Yellow Page 23)

Feed Dealers—Retail

Bunting & Harrell 116 E 12th
Halifax Farmers Exchange 919 Main
Henderson Inc Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Josey Bros 1023 Main

Feed Mills

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALley 6-3701 (See
Page A and Yellow Page 26)

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VALley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who

Sells

It?

Is

Answered

by the

Classified

Business

Lists

in this

Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

Tel. VALley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

*Feeds

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701 (See Page A and Yellow Page 26)

*Fertilizer Dealers

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4261 (See Yellow Page 25)

Fertilizer Manufacturers

Planters Cotton Oil Co 415 E 9th

SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Yellow Page 27)

*Fertilizers

SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Yellow Page 27)

*Field Seed Manufacturers

SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Yellow Page 27)

Fish and Sea Food Dealers—Retail

Mitchell's Fish Market 1203 Main

Staton's Sea Food Market 111 E 9th

Fish and Seafood Dealers—Wholesale

Scotland Neck Seafood Service 809 Church

*Floor Coverings

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)

HOME FURNITURE CO, 1002 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-6691 (See Yellow Pages 36 and 37)

SCOTLAND FURNITURE CO, 1104 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-2101 (See Yellow Page 38)

*Floor Sanders

VAN LANDINGHAM ROBERT F, 504 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-3516 (See Yellow Page 29)

Florists—Retail

Anne's Floral Service 1000 Bryan av

Harrison's Floral Shop 1124 Main

Scotland Neck Floral Co 1707 Main

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

Tel. VALLEY 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VAlley 6-3701

Freezer Lockers*COLONIAL FROZEN FOODS INC, 1010 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-6441 (See Yellow Page 30)****Frozen Food Lockers**

Colonial Frozen Foods Inc 1010 Greenwood

Frozen Foods*COLONIAL FROZEN FOODS INC, 1010 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-6441 (See Yellow Page 30)*****Fuel Oil****BELLAMY & CO, 1207 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-8301 (See Yellow Pages 31 and 51)****HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VAlley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)*****Fuel Oil Dealers****ALLSBROOK OIL CO, 311 E 13th, Tel VAlley 6-8331 (See Yellow Page 50)****Funeral Directors**Mutts E & Son Funeral Home 1207 Main
Scotland Neck Funeral Home (br) 515 E 12th**SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME, cor 10th and Roanoke,
Tel VAlley 6-2831 (See Yellow Page 33)*****Funeral Homes****SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME, cor 10th and Roanoke,
Tel VAlley 6-2831 (See Yellow Page 33)****Furniture Dealers—Retail**

Dixie Furniture Store 1117 Main

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)**HOME FURNITURE CO, 1002 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6691 (See Yellow Pages 36 and 37)****SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO, 1104 Main, Tel VAlley 6-2101 (See Yellow Page 38)****Gas—Bottled**

Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales Inc 923 Main

Gasoline Distributors*HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VAlley 6-3321 (See Yellow Page 50)**

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VAlley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results
1882 Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1960

*Gasoline and Kerosene—Wholesale

BELLAMY & CO, 1207 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-8301 (See

Yellow Pages 31 and 51)

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VAlley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

*Gasoline and Oil Stations

CITY GULF SERVICE, Main at 8th, Tel VAlley 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)

Gasoline Stations

Allsbrook's Esso Servicenter 905 Main

Andy's "66" Service Station Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION Main, Hobgood, NC, Tel VAlley 6-5054 (See Yellow Page 53)**CITY GULF SERVICE**, Main at 8th, Tel VAlley 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)**COLEMAN'S GULF STATION**, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel VAlley 6-9406 (See Yellow Page 55)

Etna Service Station 826 Main

Faithful Service Station Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
Greenwood Service Station Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Hatem's Texaco Station 1130 Main

Moore's Sinclair Service 1131 Main

MURRAY'S ESSO SERVICENTER, 1202 Main, Tel VAlley 6-2931

Phippins Service Station 400 Main

SAMMY'S ESSO SERVICE, 803 Main, Tel VAlley 6-8511

South End Service Station Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

TRIANGLE ESSO, S Main, Tel VAlley 6-9116

*General Insurance

NATIONWIDE INSURANCE AGENCY, 1201 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6041 (See Yellow Page 44)

General Merchandise—Retail

Edwards Fork Commissary Palmyra rd

Pittman Bros Rich Square rd

Gift Shops

Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop 1108 Main

*Grain Buyers

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VAlley 6-3701 (See Page A and Yellow Page 26)**JOSEY BROTHERS**

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

Tel. VAlley 6-4261

Heilig-Meyers Company



Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. VALley 6-4361



Grain Dealers and Traders

Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co 1115 Greenwood

*Greases

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

*Greenhouses

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALley 6-4261 (See Yellow Page 25)

Groceries and Meats—Retail

A & P Food Store 711 Main

Alexander Bros Market 900 Main

Baker's Grocery 1115 Grace

Bell's Grocery 1211 Greenwood

Dickens N O Grocery 1104 Roanoke

Edmondson H S Grocery Palmyra rd

FIELDS GROCERY, 315 Brawley School rd, Tel VALley 6-9071

Gums Grocery 403 E 9th

Hall John Grocery Store 1213 Greenwood

Harrell's Grocery 405 E 9th

Jack's Grocery Palmyra rd

Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market 1118 Main

M System Market 916 Main

P & P FOOD STORE, 1020 Main (See Yellow Page 58)

Phillips G H Store Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET, 910 Main, Tel VALley 6-9701
(See Yellow Page 57)

Smith's Grocery 1406 Greenwood

Taylor Kenneth B 227 Sunset av

Way Side Commissary Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

*Gun Holster Manufacturers

BUTLER'S SHOE SHOP, S Main (See Yellow Page 56)

Halls

American Legion Hall Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

Elks Home 305 E 13th

Masonic Temple 127 E 12th

*Hardware Dealers

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VALley 6-3116 (See Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

Hardware Dealers—Retail

Farmers Hardware of Scotland Neck Inc 1016 Main

Hoffman G 1119 Main

Shields Robt C 911 Greenwood

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY

American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance

MUTUAL



Tel. VALley 6-6871

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 Hour Prescription Service

(See Yellow Page 20)
1004 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-4721
Nights, Sundays and Holidays
Tel. VALley 6-8221

***Harvesting Machinery**

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP, S Main, Tel VALley 6-9361 (See Yellow Page 22)

***Heating Oil Dealers**

ALLSBROOK OIL CO, 311 E 13th, Tel VALley 6-8331 (See Yellow Page 50)

***Home Builders**

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 623 Main, Tel VALley 6-2446 (See Yellow Page 11)

Hosiery—Manufacturers

Halifax County Hosiery Mills 315 E 9th
Halifax County Hosiery Mills 312 E 9th

Hospitals and Dispensaries

OUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 708 House av, Tel VALley 6-5951

House Movers and Shorers

Rogister Geo T 112 E 5th

***Hunting and Fishing License**

BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION Main, Hobgood, NC, Tel VALley 6-5054 (See Yellow Page 53)

***Industrial Greases**

ALLSBROOK OIL CO, 311 E 13th, Tel VALley 6-8331 (See Yellow Page 50)

***Insecticides**

PLANTERS COTTON OIL CO, 415 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3531 (See Yellow Page 28)

***Insurance—Automobile**

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC Bank of Halifax Bldg 104 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)

***Insurance—Bonds**

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC Bank of Halifax Bldg 104 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)

***Insurance—Casualty**

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

FARBER'S The Shopping Center

Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear for the Entire Family

1022 MAIN ST. (SEE YELLOW PAGE 14) TEL. VALley 6-4271

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO.

DURALITE

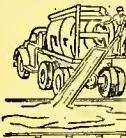


Building Supplies—Lumber

Hardware—Ready Mixed Concrete

813 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3116



*Insurance—Crop

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)
HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

*Insurance—Fire

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)
HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

*Insurance—General

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)
SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
Tel VALley 6-6871 (See Yellow Page 44)

*Insurance—Hail

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

*Insurance—Life

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)
HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

*Insurance—Mutual

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
Tel VALley 6-6871 (See Yellow Page 44)

*Insurance—Workmen's Compensation

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)

Insurance Agents

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)
HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)
NATIONWIDE INSURANCE AGENCY, 1021 Main, Tel VALley 6-6041
Partin Insurance Agency (genl) 114 W 11th
SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
Tel VALley 6-6871 (See Yellow Page 44)

Insurance Companies

Charlotte Liberty Mutual Insurance Co 113 W 11th
Durham Life Insurance Co 1129 Main
Great American Insurance Co 102 E 10th 2d fl

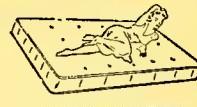
**CONSULT THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
IN THIS DIRECTORY
IF YOU WOULD FIND WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY**



Scotland Neck Furniture Co.

Complete Home Furnishings

1104 Main Tel. VAlley 6-2101



KINGSDOWN

Insurance Companies—Contd

Home Security Life Insurance Co 1105 Main

Prudential Insurance Co of America 102 E 10th 2d fl

Woodmen of The World Life Insurance Society 1101 Main

*Interior Decorators

VAN LANDINGHAM ROBERT F, 504 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3516

(See Yellow Page 29)

Jewelers—Retail

Robert's Jewelry Co 1012 Main

White's Bob Jewelers 921 Main

Justices of The Peace

Hodgson Joseph C Municipal Bldg

Preast Dewey E Municipal Bldg

Kindergartens

Jack & Jill Kindergarten 702 Main

*Land Clearing

**D & D CONSTRUCTION CO, 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels
VAlley 6-6316 and VAlley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)**

Laundries

**FAMILY CLEANERS, 1128 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6181 (See Yel-
low Page 21)**

Lawyers

Bryant Walter R 102 E 10th 2d fl

Dickens & Dickens 1113 Main

Dickens Wade H jr 1113 Main

Livermon James S 116 W 11th

Leather Goods—Manufacturers

BUTLER'S SHOE SHOP, S Main (See Yellow Page 56)

*Lingerie

**HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages
9 and 15)**

Liquor and Wines—Retail

County Alcoholic Beverage Control Board Store No 5 1103
Main

Live Stock Dealers and Commission

Scotland Neck Livestock Co County rd 1804

Smithfield Packing Co Rich Square rd

P & P FOOD STORE

CHOICE MEATS AND GROCERIES

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 58)

1020 MAIN



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

Loans—Mortgage

BANK OF HALIFAX, 931 Main, Tel VALley 6-4811 (See Yellow Pages 6 and 7)

Lumber—Retail

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

Millwork Lumber Inc Railroad av nr E 16th

Lumber—Wholesale

Beasley Lumber Co Inc Rich Square rd

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

Jones E R Lumber Co Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

*Lumber Dealers

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VALley 6-3116 (See Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

*Lumber Dressed

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

*Lumber Manufacturers

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

*Lumber Rough

BUNTING F O LUMBER CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See Yellow Pages 46 and 47)

*Machinery Repairs

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP, S Main, Tel VALley 6-9361 (See Yellow Page 22)

*Mailing Lists

POLK R L & CO, Polk Bldg 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

*Mattresses and Bedding

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)

SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-2101 (See Yellow Page 38)

*Meat Markets

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET, 910 Main, Tel VALley 6-9701 (See Yellow Page 57)

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALley 6-5381

Allsbrook

Oil

Co.



Distributor

of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VALley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

MOHAWK

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VAlley 6-6691

H
A
R
R
I
S
O
N

OIL CO.

FUEL
OIL

TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE



Tire
Recapping

Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

Meats—Retail

P & P FOOD STORE, 1020 Main (See Yellow Page 58)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET, 910 Main, Tel VAlley 6-9701
(See Yellow Page 57)

Midwives

Evans Inez S Mrs 1400 Grace

***Millinery**

HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

Motels and Auto Courts

Pecan Grove Motel Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

***Movies**

DIXIE THEATRE, 914 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3391 (See Yellow Page 59)

***Muffler Service**

COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel VAlley 6-9406 (See Yellow Page 55)

Newspapers

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALLEY 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)
Scotland Neck Commonwealth (daily) 1701 Main

***Nitrogen Solutions**

SHELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VAlley 6-2916 (See Yellow Page 27)

Nuts—Edible—Dealers

Columbian Peanut Co 1599 Roanoke

***Oil Dealers**

ALLSBROOK OIL CO, 311 E 13th, Tel VAlley 6-8331 (See Yellow Page 50)

RIDDICK OIL CO, 906(118) Church, Tel VAlley 6-2706

***Oils—Heating**

BELLAMY & CO, 1207 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-8301 (See Yellow Pages 31 and 51)

Oils and Lubricants—Dealers

Allsbrook Oil Co 311 E 13th

BELLAMY & CO, 1207 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-8301 (See Yellow Pages 31 and 51)

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VAlley 6-9361

**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VAlley 6-4251



All Kinds of
INSURANCE

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VAlley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

Riddick Oil Co 118 S Church

Optometrists

Edwards John J 114 E 10th

Organizations—Benevolent and Fraternal

Ancient Free & Accepted Masons Solid Rock Lodge No 177
127 E 12th

Scotland Neck Masonic Lodge 689 1006 Main

Order of The Eastern Star Scotland Neck Chapter 304 1006
Main

Order of Eastern Star Scotland Neck Lodge No 169 127 E 12th

Organizations—Business, Professional and Civic

Scotland Neck Business Bureau 1701 Main

Scotland Neck Junior Chamber of Commerce 1109 Main 2d fl

Organizations—Labor

Junior Order of United American Mechanics 1109 Main

Junior Order of United American Mechanics Scotland Neck
Council 530 1109 Main

Organizations—Patriotic and Veterans

American Legion Scotland Neck Post No 34 Tarboro hwy (RD
2)

Organizations—Miscellaneous

Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses 502 Main

***Paint Dealers**

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3116 (See
Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

***Painting Contractors**

VAN LANDINGHAM ROBERT F, 504 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3516
(See Yellow Page 29)

Parks and Playgrounds

Jaycees Park Chestnut cor E 11th

***Peanut Buyers**

COLUMBIAN PEANUT CO THE, 1599 Railroad, Tel VAlley
6-2891

Peanut Growers and Shippers

Severn Peanut Co Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

R. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VAlley 6-9701

Edwards

Cotton

Co.

S. K. Edwards,

Mgr.

Operators of

Edwards

Bonded

Warehouse

We Buy

and

Sell

Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. VAlley

6-4481

(See Yellow
Page 13)

W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor



Residential
and
Commercial



We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job



623 Main St.
Tel. VALley

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE
C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners

918 MAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS

TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

*Peanut Shellers
COLUMBIAN PEANUT CO THE, 1599 Roanoke, Tel. VALley
6-2891

*Peanut Shelling
BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION, Main, Hobgood, NC, Tel
VALley 6-5054 (See Yellow Page 53)

Pharmacies

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4721,
Night Tel. VALley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

Photographers

Harris Studio 1201 Main

*Photographic Supplies

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4721,
Night Tel. VALley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

Physicians and Surgeons—MD

Byrum G Vance 115 E 10th
Neville Cecil H 918 Main
Sutton & Byrum 115 E 10th
Sutton Julian T 115 E 10th

Piano Dealers

Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor 105 E 10th

*Plasterers

VAN LANDINGHAM ROBERT F., 504 Main, Tel. VALley 6-3516
(See Yellow Page 29)

*Pond Dredgers

D & D CONSTRUCTION CO., 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels
VALley 6-6316 and VALley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)

Popcorn Vendors

Popcorn Stand The 1126 Main

*Prescription Druggists

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4721,
Night Tel. VALley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

*Prescriptions

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel. VALley 6-4601 (See Yel-
low Pages 18 and 19)

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2831

*Printers

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)

*Printers—Commercial

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and

*Printers—Job

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)

Publishers

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg N Main,
Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)

*Publishers—Directory

HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va,
Tel ELgin 9-6001 (See Yellow Page 17)

Radio and Television Broadcasting Companies and Stations
WYAL Radio Inc Weldon rd

Radio and Television Sets—Sales and Service

Morris Radio & TV Repair 110 W 11th
Radio TV Center 1127 Main

Railroad Freight Stations

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co 1001 Greenwood

*Ready Mixed Concrete

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel VALley 6-3116 (See
Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

Real Estate

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)

American Homes & Realty Co 1107 Main

Elmore Sallie D Mrs 1716 Church

Riddick Hubert H 1511 Church

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
Tel VALley 6-6871 (See Yellow Page 44)

Repair Shops

Rich Julius A 506 E 11th

Rest Homes

Betsy Evans Rest Home 907 Church

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.
Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221

Tel. VALley 6-2916

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds
Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley

6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

Madry's Dairy Mart

**Trailways
Bus Stop**

Sandwiches

**Refresh-
ments**

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

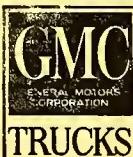
OLIVER
**Shields
Implement
Co.**

Rich Square
Rd.

Tel. VALley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)



BELLAMY & CO.
DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS
1207 Greenwood

Tel. VALley 6-8301



Restaurants

Bell's Bar-B-Q 119 E 12th
Braddy's Barbecue 107 W 11th
Charlie's Bar-B-Q 109 W 9th
Dairy Mart The 831 Main
Dickens Raphael 1004 Church
Idle Hour Restaurant 1008 Main
Joe's Cafe 113 E 12th
Knight's Cafe 115 E 12th
MADRY'S DAIRY MART, S Main (See Yellow Page 52)
Melvin's Drive In Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

*Road Service

CITY GULF SERVICE, Main at 8th, Tel VALley 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel VALley 6-9406 (See Yellow Page 55)
SAMMY'S ESSO SERVICE, 803 Main, Tel VALley 6-8511

*Rubber Goods

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel VALley 6-4601 (See Yellow Pages 18 and 19)

*Rugs and Carpets

HOME FURNITURE CO, 1002 Main, Tel VALley 6-6691 (See Yellow Pages 36 and 37)

Savings and Loan Associations

Home Building & Loan Association of Scotland Neck 115 E 10th

Saw Filers, Setters and Repairers

McKinsey Jesse R County rd 1804

Schools—Public

Brawley High School 415 Brawley School rd
Scotland Neck High School 1400 Main

*Seed Cleaners

SHELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALley 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALley 6-2916 (See Yellow Page 27)

*Seed Shelling

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALley 6-3701 (See Page A and Yellow Page 26)

*Seeds

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALley 6-3701 (See Page A and Yellow Page 26)

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"
(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

914 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3391

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

*Seeds—Field
JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel Valley 6-4261 (See Yellow Page 25)

Seeds—Retail
JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel Valley 6-4261 (See Yellow Page 25)

*Service Stations
SAMMY'S ESSO SERVICE, 803 Main, Tel Valley 6-8511

*Shoe Repair Shops
BUTLER'S SHOE SHOP, S Main (See Yellow Page 56).

Shoe Shiners
Smith Shoe Shine Parlor 1304 Roanoke

*Shoe Shops
BUTLER'S SHOE SHOP, S Main (See Yellow Page 56)

*Shoes—Children's
HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel Valley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

*Shoes—Men's
HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel Valley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

*Shoes—Retail
FARBER'S, 1022 Main, Tel Valley 6-4271 (See Yellow Page 14)

*Shoes—Women's
HARRISON'S, 1116 Main, Tel Valley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)

*Sickroom Supplies
HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel Valley 6-4601 (See Yellow Pages 18 and 19)

*Sporting Goods
ROANOKE SUPPLY CO, 813 Main, Tel Valley 6-3116 (See Yellow Pages 8 and 10)

*Super Markets
P & P FOOD STORE, 1020 Main (See Yellow Page 58)
PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET, 910 Main, Tel Valley 6-9701
(See Yellow Page 57)

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil Products



Davis Tires



Wizard

Batteries



Auto Accessories



Sporting Goods



Fishing and Hunting License

Main St.

Tel. Valley

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.

(See Yellow Page 53)



ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251

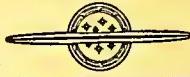


WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



Sales and Service

1212 Main Tel. Valley 6-8451



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, is your
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION*

THE ONLY COMPLETE CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)
S. MAIN

Butler's Shoe Shop

*Tanks—Oil
HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel. Valley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

Taverns

Green Inn 1603 Railroad av

Taxicab Service

Applewhite's Taxi 1201 Main

Teachers

White Janet (art) 815 Roanoke

Telegraph Companies

Western Union Telegraph Co 1004 Main

Telephone Companies

Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co 110 E 10th

*Television and Radio

HOME FURNITURE CO, 1002 Main, Tel. Valley 6-6691 (See Yellow Pages 36 and 37)

*Television and Radio Dealers

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel. Valley 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)

Theatres

DIXIE THEATRE, 914 Main, Tel. Valley 6-3391 (See Yellow Page 59)

*Tire Dealers

COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel. Valley 6-9406 (See Yellow Page 55)

HARRISON OIL CO (Kelly-Springfield Tires), 407 E 9th, Tel. Valley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

Tire Dealers and Repairing

Harrison Tire Service Center 913 Main

*Tire Recapping

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel. Valley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)

Tourists' Homes

Byrd Ellen H Mrs 111 Sunset av
Smith Kate B Mrs 107 Sunset av

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-4811

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VAlley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

*Tractor Dealers

SHIELDS IMPLEMENT CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VAlley 6-5851 (See Yellow Page 23)

Tractor Parts—New and Used

SHIELDS IMPLEMENT CO, Rich Square rd, Tel VAlley 6-5851 (See Yellow Page 23)

*Truck Dealers

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel VAlley 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

Trucking

Dunn J H Jr Transfer Rich Square rd
Todd Gene W Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

*Used Cars

WHITEHEAD USED CARS, Hobgood rd near 1st (RD 2), Tel VAlley 6-6381

Variety Stores

Rose's 5 & 10c Store 1026 Main

*Veterinary Supplies

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4721,
Night Tel 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

Welding Shops

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP, S Main, Tel VAlley 6-9361 (See Yellow Page 22)

Well Drillers and Borers

Scotland Neck Well Co Rich Square rd

*Western Union Service

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY, 1004 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4721,
Night Tel VAlley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

*Wheel Alignment Service

CITY GULF SERVICE, Main at 8th, Tel VAlley 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)

*Wrecker Service

WHITEHEAD USED CARS, Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2), Tel VAlley 6-6381

Who

Sells

It?

Is

Answered

by the

Classified

Business

Lists

in this

Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

Tel. VAlley 6-3531

Out of Sight - Out of Mind
*** Out of Business ***

The importance of keeping firm and product names in the public eye is recognized by all business men. It is astonishing to see how a firm or product, however meritorious, will slip into the limbo of the forgotten if not persistently advertised.



The City Directory is the natural medium for keeping a business or product name in the spotlight.
INSIST ON BEING WELL REPRESENTED IN ITS PAGES.

ADVERTISING JUDICIOUSLY

**CREATES a New Business
REVIVES a Dull Business
ENLARGES an Old Business
RESCUES a Lost Business
PRESERVES a Large Business
SECURES Success in Any Business
SAVES a Failing Business
ENABLES You to Pay Your Taxes**

**DIRECTORY ADVERTISING
BRINGS SATISFACTORY RESULTS!**

GENERAL ABBREVIATIONS

acct.	accountant	drsmkr	dressmaker	mfg	manufacturing	s or S.	South
adj.	adjuster	or E	East	mfr	manufacturer	sav	sanitary
admin.	administrator or administration	educ	education	mgr	manager	Sav	Savings
adv.	advertising	elec	electrical or electric	mkr	maker	sch	school
agcy.	agency	electn	electrician	mkt	market	se	southeast
agri.	agriculture	electro	electrotypier	midr	molder	sec	secretary
agt.	agent	elev	elevator	mn	man	serv	service
al.	alley	emp	employee	mono	monotype	ship	shipping
Am.	American	eng	engineer	mssngr	messenger	sh t mtl.	sheet metal
appr.	apprentice	engr	engraver	mstr	master	sls	sales
apts.	apartments	equip	equipment	mntce	maintenance	smstrs	seamstress
archt.	architect	es	east side	mtge	mortgage	soc	society
asmblr.	assembler	exam	examiner	mtr. motorman or motor	sol	solictor	
assoc.	associate	exch	exchange	mus	music	spi	special
assst.	assistant	exp	express	mut	mutual	sq	square
atndt.	attendant	fcty	factory	n or N	North	srz	sorter
atty.	attorney	fdry	foundry	Nati	National	ss	south side
aud.	auditor	Fed	Federal	ne	northeast	sta	station
av.	avenue	fl	floor	ns	north side	sta eng	stationary engineer
bgeom.	baggageman	fnshr	finisher	nw	northwest	stat	statistician or
bkbnr.	bookbinder	formn	forewoman	ofc	office	sten	stenographer
bkpr.	bookkeeper	forwn	forewoman	opp	opposite	stereo	stereotyper
bldr.	builder	frt	freight	opr	operator	stge	storage
blk	block	ft	foot	optn	optician	stmfr	steamfitter
blksmith	blacksmith	ftr	fitter	optom	optometrist	str	setter
bilmkr.	boilermaker	furn	furniture	oste	osteopath	studt	student
bldv.	boulevard	furngs	furnishings	PS	Public School	stvdr	stevedore
bmo.	business	gdnr	gardener	PTS	Postal Service	sup	supply
br.	operator	gds	goods	pass	passenger	supt	superintendent
brcklyr.	branch	genl	general	pharm	pharmacist	supvr	supervisor
brckmn	bricklayer	geel	geologist	photog	photographer	sw	southwest
bur.	brakeman	govt	government	phys	physician	swtchmn	switchman
CSP	Christian	gro	grocer	pk	park	sys	system
Science Practitioner	cabinetmaker	h	householder	pkr	packer	tchr	teacher
cabtmkr.	cabinetmaker	hairdr.	hairdresser	pkwy	parkway	tech	technician
carp.	carpenter	hdw	hardware	plmbr	plumber	tel	telephone
cash.	cashier	hlpr	helper	plshr	plusher	teleg	telegraph
chauf.	chauffeur	hdndl	handler	plst	plaster	ter	terrace
chem.	chemist or	hospt	hospital	pntr	painter	tmkpr	timekeeper
chf.	chemical	hq	headquarters	pres	president	tndr	tender
chk.	chief	hsekpr	housekeeper	prfdr	proofreader	tob	tobacco
cir.	checker	htg	heating	prin	principal	trans	transportation
civ.	circle	impmts	heights	priv	private	trav	traveling
clk.	civil	ins	implements	prnt	printer	treas	treasurer
clin.	clerk	insp	insurance	prod	produce	trmr	trimmer
clo.	cleaning or cleaner	instr	inspector or	prof	professor	trnnrn	trainman
coif.	clothing	int ded	instructor	prsfdr	press feeder	tscr	tester
coml.	collector	int rev.	decorator	prsmn	pressman	twp	towship
comm.	commercial	internal revenue	interior	prsr	dresser	USA	U S Army
commr.	commissioner	inv.	decorator	prtnmr	patternmaker	USAF	US Air Force
comp.	compositor	jan.	janitor	publ	public	USCG	U S Coast Guard
condr.	conductor	jwl.	jeweler	purch	purchasing	USMC	US Marine Corps
confr.	confecioner	kpr.	keeper	purch	purchasing	USN	US Navy
constn.	construction	la.	lane	r	resides or rooms	undwtr	underwriter
contr.	contractor	lab.	laborer	R	room	Univ	University
corg.	corner	laby.	laboratory	RC	Roman Catholic	uphol	upholsterer
corres.	correspondent	lbr.	lumber	RD	Rural Delivery	vet	veterinary
crt.	court	librn.	librarian	rd	road	wlnc	vulcanizer
custdn.	custodian	lino.	linotype	rdr.	reader	w or W	West
del.	delivery	litbo.	lithographer	real est.	real estate	whol.	wholesale
dep.	deputy	indr.	laundress	rec	receiving	whsma	warehouseman
detcn.	detective	lndry	laundry	recept	receptionist	wid.	widow
dir.	director	ltd.	limited	refrgr.	refrigeration or	wkr.	worker
dispr.	dispatcher	iwyr.	lawyer	refrgr.	refrigerator	wks	works
dist.	district	mach.	machinist or	rep	representative	widr.	welder
distr.	distributor	mech.	machinist	repr.	repairman or	ws.	west side
div.	division	mdse.	merchandise	restr.	restaurant	wtchmn.	watchman
dir.	dealer	med.	medical	ret.	retail	ydmn.	yardman
dmonstr.	demonstrator	Met.	Metropolitan	Rev.	Reverend	ydmstr.	yardmaster
do.	ditto or same	meter	meter reader	rm.	room		
dr.	drive						
draftsmn.	draftsman						

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES

Abr.	Ahraham	Chas.	Charles	Jas.	James	Richd	Richard
Alex.	Alexander	Danl.	Daniel	Jos.	Joseph	Robt	Robert
Alf.	Alfred	Edw.	Edward	Kath.	Katherine	Saml	Samuel
Arth.	Arthur	Eliz.	Elizabeth	Margt.	Margaret	Sol	Solomon
Aug.	August	Eug.	Eugene	Michl.	Michael	Steph	Stephen
Benj.	Benjamin	Fredk.	Frederick	Nathl.	Nathaniel	Theo	Theodore
Cath.	Catherine	Geo.	George	Patk.	Patrick	Thos.	Thomas
						Wm.	William



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. Valley 6-4311

HILL'S Scotland Neck CITY DIRECTORY 1960

Copyright, 1960, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

For List of General Abbreviations see opposite page

SPECIAL ABBREVIATIONS

ACL.....	Atlantic Coast Line Railroad
A&P.....	A & P Food Stores
CT&T.....	Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co
Hallifax County Hos.....	Hallifax County Hosiery Mills
knttr.....	knitter
Rose's.....	Rose's 5 & 10 Store
Sland Neck.....	Scotland Neck
W U Teleg.....	Western Union Telegraph Co

EXPLANATION

Wives names are listed with husbands, the name of the wife is shown in parenthesis following the husband's as follows: Gregory Richd M (Mary L). In case of a widow by death, wherever possible the name of the deceased husband is shown in parenthesis as follows: Gregory Mary L (wid Richd M). The occupation and place of employment is listed as follows: Gregory Richd M (Mary L) sismn Stars Clothing Co.

Names in heavy type denote advertisers in this City Directory.

Ownership or co-ownership of a firm is indicated by showing the individual's name in parenthesis following the firm name, as follows: Carson Grocery Co (Geo B and Paul N Carson).

A firm name enclosed by parenthesis indicates ownership or co-ownership by the individual whose name precedes, as follows: Carson Geo B (Carson Grocery Co).

The head of the house is indicated by h preceding the street address, other members of the family and roomers are indicated by r preceding the street address.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir, ter, etc., does not appear, the designation st is understood.

Alphabetical List of Names

A & P Food Store Wayne F Johnson mgr gros 711 Main

Abney Charlotte (wid Ed) h1415 Roanoke

Acree Elwood r208 E 7th

Aguon Evelyn D Mrs r Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

ALEXANDER ALLEN H (Sarah V; Home Furniture Co), 1002 Main, Tel Valley 6-6691, h512 House av, Tel Valley 6-8811

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALLEY 6-5381

Allbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. Valley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

H
A
R
I
S
O
N

OIL CO.

FUEL
OIL

TICKET

PRINTED

SERVICE



Tire
Recapping
Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALley

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALley 6-6691

ALEXANDER BOBBY ALLEN, Asst Mgr Home Furniture Co, 1002 Main, Tel VALley 6-6691, r512 House av, Tel VALley 6-8811

Alexander Bros Market (Sam S and W Irwin Alexander) gros 900 Main

ALEXANDER C SHIELDS (Mattie J), Pres-Treas Alexander & Holloman Inc, Bank of Halifax Bldg, 104 E 10th, Tel VAley 6-4251, h1312 Church, Tel VALley 6-4501

Alexander Clarence hlpr Roanoke Sup r1310 Elm

Alexander Ethel D (wid James H) h805 Church

Alexander Helen A (wid Lynn) h 2d nr Hobgood rd

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN INC, C Shields Alexander Pres-Treas, Wm D Holloman Jr V-Pres-Sec, Insurance of All Kinds, Real Estate Bank of Halifax Bldg, 104 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Yellow Pages 40 and 41)

Alexander Lena H (wid W N) h512 Main

Alexander Nettie A (wid Seaton H) h809 Roanoke

Alexander Renfield (Kate L) lbr wkr h1310 Elm

Alexander Robt L servmn Kidd's Easy Pay Store r Brawley hts

Alexander Sam S (Mary M; Alexander Bros Market) h508 Main

Alexander Sarah V Mrs bkpr Home Furn r512 House av

Alexander Steph N (Mary) wldr h220 Sunset av

Alexander W Irwin (Lorraine J; Alexander Bros Market) h807 House av

Alkazin Linda K Mrs (Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop) r1719 Main

Alkazin Mitchell D (Linda K; Frozen Delight) h1719 Main

Allison Idonia D Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r1601 Railroad

Allison John D (Idonia D) band dir Brawley High Sch h1601 Railroad av

Allsbrook A Raby (Mavis B) mgr Harrison Tire Service Center h608 Main

Allsbrook Allen P (Ruth I) agt Prudential Ins of America h1721 Clarksville dr

Allsbrook Anita H Mrs paicer Halifax County Hos r411 Main

Allsbrook Anne S Mrs asst bkpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r210 W Cherry

Allsbrook Augusta J (wid Jas H) r701 Roanoke

Allsbrook Bennie D (Vallie M) emp Halifax County Hos h505 E 8th

Allsbrook Bernard (Aletia S; Dixie Furniture Co) h701 Main

Allsbrook Cecil E mach r600 Roanoke

Allsbrook David (Audrey C) farmer h Weldon rd

Allsbrook Ella S Mrs r207 W 7th

Allsbrook Eunice P (wid Zeb) r107 W 8th

Allsbrook H Clifton jr slsmn Luzianne Coffee r700 Roanoke

Allsbrook Harry L (Minnie P; Oasis Service Station) h112 W 5th

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-9361



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**
REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



Allsbrook Henry C (Marian T) slsmn Luzianne Coffee h108 E 5th

Allsbrook John L (Beatrice S) mgr Forrest G Shearin Ins Agency h324 W 11th

Allsbrook Kathrine A (wid Ruper) slswn Pittman's Dept Store h126 E 10th

Allsbrook Kelly A (Alice B) collr Allsbrook Elec h611 Greenwood

ALLSBROOK LELAND L (Sybil B), US Postmaster, 1015 Main, Tel Valley 6-9431, h1007 Roanoke, Tel Valley 6-8841

Allsbrook Leland L jr student r1007 Roanoke

Allsbrook Lila S Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r607 Roanoke

Allsbrook Lucy B (wid H Clifton) slswn Peoples Dept Store h700 Roanoke

Allsbrook Marion T Mrs (Mid-Mar Beauty Shop) r108 E 5th

Allsbrook Martha S (wid Ed) r411 Main

Allsbrook Mary V Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r605 E 8th

Allsbrook Mildred J Mrs asst bkpr Town Clk r307 W 11th

Allsbrook Minnie H (wid John L) h503 Roanoke

ALLSBROOK OIL CO (Spencer W Allsbrook Jr), Standard Oil Distributors, Greases, Oils, Fuel Oil, Heating Oils, 311 E 13th, Tel Valley 6-8331 (See Yellow Page 50)

Allsbrook Pamela K emp ASC r1402 Church

Allsbrook Percy L (Anita H) sawmill supvr h600 Church

Allsbrook Percy L jr (Anne S) slsmn Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck h210 W Cherry

Allsbrook R Leroy (Mildred J) lino opr Commonwealth Publ h307 W 11th

Allsbrook Raburn P (wid Claude L) h104 E 8th

Allsbrook Ralph E (Lila S) h607 Roanske

Allsbrook Robt F (Shirley C; Buddy's Radiator Service) h207 W 7th

Allsbrook Spencer W (Violet) h600 Main

Allsbrook Spencer W jr (Betty B; Allsbrook Oil Co) h107 E 5th

Allsbrook Thos B (Ann B) farmer h108 E 6th

Allsbrook Thurman E (Mary V) mach Halifax County Hos h605 E 8th

Allsbrook Tommy R (Joyce B) electn 306 E 7th h do

Allsbrook Vallie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r505 E 8th

Allsbrook Wilbur R (Mildred L) slsmn h1402 Church

Allsbrook Wm D (Virginia W) agt Ry Exp Agcy h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Allsbrook's Esso Servicenter (Wm D Allsbrook) 905 Main

Alston Sue D (wid Reginald W) h217 W 10th

Alvis Macon E (Mamie M) h1513 Railroad av

American Homes & Realty Co (Forrest G Shearin) 1107 Main

American Legion Hall Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

Edwards

Cotton

Co.

S. K. Edwards,

Mgr.

Operators of

Edwards

Bonded

Warehouse

We Buy

and

Sell

Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. Valley

6-4481

(See Yellow
Page 13)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

B. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

910 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-9701

**W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor**



**Residential
and
Commercial**



**We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job**



**623 Main St.
Tel. VALley**

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALley 6-4601

Anderson Jas cafe wkr r206 E 12th
 Anderson Melvin (Alberta F) lab Town Utilities Dept h206
 E 12th
 Anderson Oliver L (Lois G; Andy's 66 Service Sta) h1300 Main
**ANDREWS JAMES W (Ella W) Mgr Heilig-Meyers Co, 1110
 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361, h800 Church, Tel VALley 6-6981**
 Andy's "66" Service Station (Oliver L Anderson) Tarboro
 hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Anne's Floral Service (Mrs Anne L Morris) 1000 Bryan av
 Anthony Arth (Susan W) h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Calvin E (Carrie S) carp h County rd 1124 nr Weldon
 rd
 Anthony Claude (Alice C) mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck
 h503 E 13th
 Anthony Dorinda Mrs h110 E 13th
 Anthony Eliz h422 E 12th
 Anthony Everett (Emma) mech B & R Mtrs & Tractor h Rail-
 road nr County rd 1804
 Anthony Fred L (Marjorie R) farm wkr h Tarboro hwy (RD
 2)
 Anthony Henry (Florene B) jan Brawley High Sch h1420 Grace
 Anthony Katie K h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Mamie Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Mary H r Palmyra rd
 Anthony Nick (Sadie) h County rd 1804
 Anthony Percy (Mary B) driver Harrison Oil h County rd 1124
 nr Weldon rd
 Anthony Percy jr (Senia M) with Harrison's h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Preston (Carrie T) lab Millwork Lbr h1116 Greenwood
 Anthony Robt F (Marie C) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs h Palmyra
 rd
 Anthony Robt L (Juanita M) driver Sland Neck Furn
 h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Rosa L r Palmyra rd
 Apex Beauty Shop (Mrs Celestia B Raigns) 1225 Main
 Applewhite John H (Martha S) h317 W 10th
 Applewhite Nellie A Mrs tchr Baker Sch h415 E 13th
 Applewhite Wm R (Nellie A; Applewhite's Taxi) h415 E 13th
 Applewhite's Taxi (Wm R Applewhite) 1201 Main
 Arrington Archie r1200 Grace
 Arrington Claude (Florsie) farm wkr r County rd 1101 nr Pe-
 can Grove
 Arrington Thurston (Marie C) jan Bank of Halifax h407 E 13th
 Arrington Thurston jr student r407 E 13th
 Ashford John (Lillie T) repr Ashford's h301 W 10th
 Ashford Robt E (Winifred S) pres Ashford's Inc h307 W Cherry
 Ashford Virginia M (wid J D) v-pres Ashford's Inc h325 W
 11th

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2831

Ashford's Inc Robt E Ashford pres Mrs Virginia M Ashford v-
pres elec appliances 1000 Main
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co (frt ofc) 1001 Greenwood
Augburn Charlie (Mabel S) driver Odell Lbr h1108 Greenwood
Augburn Clifford (Annie M) h1518 Roanoke
Augburn Lillie D Mrs r Palmyra rd
Austin Nell C Mrs bkpr Shields Implement
Avery Betty E slswn Hall's Drug Store r508 E 9th
Avery David H driver Heilig-Meyers r506 E 9th
Avery Henry R (Mabel W) emp Halifax County Hos h506 E
9th
Avery Mabel W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r506 E 9th
Avery Raymond E (Rosa B) emp Halifax County Hos h508 E
9th
Avery Rosa B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r508 E 9th
Ayscue Ernestine M Mrs nurse Our Community Hosp r107 W
10th
B & B Motors S Tractors Inc Thos H Ruffy sec-treas autos
agril equip Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Bachelor Annie N (wid Van B) slswn Madry's Dept Store h905
Roanoke
Baisey Clyde M (Thelma J) serv mgr Bright-Morris Mtrs h1731
Main
Baker Alvin R (Carrie B) h210 E 12th
Baker Cath M Mrs maid r1313 Greenwood
Baker Celia P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
Baker Field h E 8th
Baker Horace (Lucille D) farm wkr h Weldon rd
Baker Jas sawmill wkr r1408 Greenwood
Baker Mamie H Mrs mgr Baker's Grocery r1113 Grace
Baker Mary L Mrs h E 8th
Baker Nancy D (wid Edw) r1211 Grace
Baker Noah C (Mamie H; Baker's Grocery) h1113 Grace
Baker Pete (Nita) h Palmyra rd
Baker Wm V (Annie L) emp Planters Cotton Oil h1205 Chest-
nut
Baker's Grocery (Noah C Baker) 1115 Grace
Ball Edith P (wid John B) tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1609
Church
Ball Kath E (wid Jas) h Palmyra rd
BANK OF HALIFAX J I Walston V-Pres, Thorne Gregory
Asst V-Pres, Cecil S Bazemore Cashier, Complete Bank-
ing Service, 931 Main, Tel VALley 6-4811 (See Yellow Page
6 and 7)
Bank of Halifax Building The 102 E 10th
Barber Allie S Mrs ofc sec State Dept Rev r RD 2 Spring Hill
NC
Barnes Curtis J farm wkr r Rich Square rd
Barnes Herman (Mary D) ship fitter h301 E 12th

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.

Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221

Tel. VALley 6-2916

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds
Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley

6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

Madry's Dairy Mart

**Trailways
Bus Stop**

Sandwiches

**Refresh-
ments**

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

OLIVER
Shields

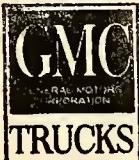
**Implement
Co.**

**Rich Square
Rd.**

Tel. VALley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)





TEXACO
FIREFIGHTER
TEXACO FIRE CHIEF GASOLINE

BELLAMY & CO.
DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS



Tel. VALley 6-8301

Barnes Maggie D (wid Willis) r Rich Square rd
 Barnes Willis (Lillie C) logger h1211 Roanoke
 Barnhill Anna A Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Barnhill Dan L (Ruby R) farmer h1703 Clarksville dr
 Barnhill Evelyn P Mrs designer Sland Neck Floral r1705 Church
 Barnhill Jas B (Frances P) farmer h321 W 11th
 Barnhill Jas G (Evelyn P) insp State Hwy Dept h1705 Church
 Barnes Cecil logger h414 E 12th
 Barnhill Vernon C slsmn Halifax Farmers Exchange r RD 1
 Baron Effie H (wid Jacob) farmer h807 Roanoke
 Barton Paris F tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 2 Halifax NC
 Basden Harvard J (South End Service Sta) h16 Hobgood rd
 nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)
 Basden Ralph mech Buddy's Radiator Serv 424 Greenwood
 Bass Hillman D (Peggy S) central ofc repr CT&T h501 House
 av
 Bass Joe B (Rose D) kntr Halifax County Hos h400 E 11th
 Bass Johnnie mech Bright-Morris Mtrs r RD 1 Halifax
 Bass Nora E (wid Lester) r1501 Clarksville dr
 Bass Pearl M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Batchelor Corbett parts mgr Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r RD
 1 Palmyra NC
 Battle Joe E (Adlone T) hlpr Town Utilities Dept h1210 Grace
 Batts Cleveland (Rose P) farmer h end Brawley School rd
 Batts Frank emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 148
 Batts Hattie R (wid Wm H) r1313 Chestnut
 Batts Henry (Evelyn P) farmer h Palmyra rd
 Batts Henry jr (Revernal D) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Batts Johnnie R (Wilhelmina S) farmer h1313 Chestnut
 Batts Rose P Mrs lunch rm wkr Brawley High Sch r end Braw-
 ley School rd
 Baugham Essie S Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Rich Square
 NC
 Bazemore Arrington H (Julia M) driver Dixie Furn h112 E
 13th
BAZEMORE CECIL S (Alice P), Cashier Bank of Halifax, 931
 Main, Tel VALley 6-4811, h214 W 10th, Tel VALley 6-5511
 Beasley Alice T Mrs v-pres Beasley Lumber Co Inc r Tarboro
 NC
 Beasley Lumber Co Inc Wm L Beasley jr pres Mrs Alice T
 Beasley v-pres Wm B Howard sec-treas Rich Square rd
 Beasley Wm L jr (Alice T) pres Beasley Lumber Co Inc r
 Tarboro NC
 Bedwell Eug T emp Beasley Lbr r Jamesville NC
 Bee Hive Clothing Store (Edw M King) 1126 Main
 Bell Allen E (Nellie H) emp Halifax County Hos h408 E 8th
 Bell Evelyn M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r307 E 8th

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

914 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3391

HARRISON'S
DEPARTMENT STORE
HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Bell Geo (Alphine M; Bell's Grocery) h914 Greenwood
 Bell Jimmy R (Evelyn M) emp Halifax County Hos h307 E 8th
 Bell Josephine waitress Bell's Bar B-Q r914 Greenwood
 Bell Kate (wid Joe) h309 E 8th
 Bell Leroy F (Annie L) farmer h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bell Madry S (Margt W) with B & R Motors Inc h506 Church
 Bell Nellie H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r408 E 8th
 Bell Pauline waitress Bell's Bar-B-Q r914 Greenwood
 Bell Robt A (Sharon B; Bell's Garage) h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bell W Alex (Eliz W) hlpr Gallberry Dairy h Weldon rd
 Bell Walter F (Lena H) h102 W 8th
 Bell's Bar-B-Q (Geo Bell) restr 119 E 10th
 Bell's Garage (Robt A Bell) auto reprs Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bell's Grocery (Geo Bell) 1211 Greenwood
 Bellamy Carrie nurse h307 E 12th
BELLAMY & CO (N E Bellamy), Distributor for Texaco Petroleum Products, Certified Meter Service, Tobacco Curing Oils 1207 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-8301 (See Yellow Pages 31 and 51)
BELLAMY WM E (Nellie F; Bellamy & Co) 1207 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-8301, h130 E 11th, Tel VALLEY 6-2851
 Bennett Delores C prsr Family Clns r213 E 11th
 Bennett Jas T orderly Our Community Hosp r Palmyra rd
 Bennett Louise D Mrs h213 E 11th
 Bennett Wiley (Louise D) wash mn Winfield Chevrolet h Palmyra rd
 Benthall Inez case wkr County Health Dept r1512 Main
 Best Jessie sls mgr Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r S Church
 Betsy-Evans Rest Home (Augustus A and Mrs Thelma P Grimes) 907 Church
 Bias Carolyn S Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r213 E 13th
 Bias Francis L tchr r213 E 13th
 Bias John C (Carolyn S) prin Brawley High Sch h213 E 13th
 Biggs Lutitia nurses aide Our Community Hosp
 Bishop Betty H (wid Eug) emp Halifax County Hos h107 W 8th
 Blackwell Robt P jr (Lillian C; Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co) h111 W Cherry
 Blackwell Willetta N (wid Robt P; Sland Neck Gin & Grain Co) r813 Church
 Bland Addie N emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Curtis C (Elsie B) formn Bunting & Harrell h605 Roanoke
 Bland Edna R emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Joe T emp Halifax County Hos

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil Products



Davis Tires



Wizard Batteries



Auto Accessories



Sporting Goods



Fishing and Hunting License

Main St.

Tel. VALLEY

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.

(See Yellow Page 53)



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns*
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, is your
**THE ONLY COMPLETE
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION**

Butler's Shoe Shop

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)

S. MAIN

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.

**Sales and Service**

1212 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-8451



Bland Lester V (Emma H) farmer h611 House av
 Bland Lillie emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Mary B Mrs slswn Bee Hive Clo Store r Oak City NC
 Bland Thurman D formn Millwork Lbr r Palmyra rd
 Blow Bessie M emp Halifax County Hos h500 E 11th
 Blow Mattie G r500 E 11th
 Blow Ora B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r502 E 11th
 Blow Russell A (Ora B) emp Halifax County Hos h502 E 11th
 Bond Willie E (Maude D) h515 E 10th
 Boney Ernestine Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr
 Boone Arthur jr carp Am Homes & Realty r Weldon NC
 Boone Helen P student r130 E 10th
 Boone Orlin J tchr Brawley High Sch r Enfield NC
 Borneman Ethel M Mrs (J W Madry Dept Store) r218 Sunset
 av
 Borneman Oliver D (Ethel M) slsmn Am Book of Knowledge
 r218 Sunset av
 Boseman Annie C Mrs (Sland Neck Floral) r1709 Church
 Boseman Jas F (Annie C; Sland Neck Floral) h1709 Church
 Bowens Lefenda F (Nancy T) tchr Brawley High Sch h413 E
 13th
 Bowens Nancy T Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r413 E 13th
 Bowers Ella R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Bowers Martha D Mrs textile wkr Long Mfg r Lee Meadow rd
 nr Rich Square rd
 Bowers W Ernest (Martha D) meat ctr Colonial Frozen Foods
 h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Boyd Betty G Mrs ofc sec Am Home & Realty r111 W 5th
 Boyd Clarence D (Louise R) bkpr Bank of Halifax h700 Church
 Boyd Claude (Betty G) meat ctr Alexander Bros Mkt h111 W
 5th
 Boyd Harry L (Jas H) agt Pilot Life Ins h rear 1719 Main
 Boyd Jas E (Addie Lee P) whsemn Edwards Cotton h507 Main
 Boyd Jas E jr (Miriam S) slsmn Bright Morris Mtrs h207 W
 8th
 Boyd Louise R Mrs recept Dr Melvin M Lilley r700 Church
 Boyd Mabel M Mrs r800 Greenwood
 Boyd Miriam S Mrs bkpr Shields Co r207 W 8th
 Boyette D Gerson (Nancy B; G Hoffman) r1403 Main
 Boyette Kate h115 W 13th
 Boyette Stella H (wid D R; G Hoffman) h1403 Main
 Bracy J Dick (Hazel K) dep county shiriff h704 Church
 Braddy C Eug student r219 W 10th
 Braddy Ella V emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Elno emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Braddy Emma W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Ernest C (Edith T; Braddy's Barbecue) h219 W 10th

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VAlley 6-1601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-4811

Braddy Floyd (Ruby H) mech Winfield Chevrolet h605 Greenwood

Braddy Geraldine E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r414 E 9th

Braddy Gus (Lenora B) h807 Greenwood

Braddy Louise Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r600 E 8th

Braddy Malin emp Frozen Delight

Braddy Mary H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Braddy Murray T (Myrtle M) slsmn h612 E 9th

Braddy Myrtle M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r612 E 9th

Braddy Ruby H Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r605 Greenwood

Braddy Shady (Bessie M) h111 W 8th

Braddy Willie jr (Geraldine E) emp Halifax County Hos h414 E 9th

Braddy's Barbecue (Ernest C Braddy) 107 W 11th

Bradey Bobbie (Louise) dairy hlpr h County rd 1804

Bradford Robt (Helen J) logger h 2d nr Hobgood rd

Bradley Arth tex wkr Long Mfg h611 E 9th

Bradley Forrest (Adelaide K) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd

Bradley W Earl (Mildred A; Idle Hour Restaurant) h1015 West haven av

Bradshaw Lillie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h515 E 9th

Bradshaw Willie M emp Halifax County Hos

Branch Clarence (Hattie L) tchr Dawson Sch h1302 Chestnut

Branch Hattie L Mrs tchr Thos Howard Sch r1302 Chestnut

Brann Gladys L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r305 W 10th

Brann Melvin T (Gladys L; Melvin's Drive In) h305 W 10th

Brantley Dudley (Lottie B) constn wkr Clark Constn h210 E 10th

Brantley Harry L (Gatsie L) lab Shields Co h1207 Roanoke

Brantley Lottie B Mrs kpr Halifax County Hos r210 E 10th

Brantley Lynwood student r210 E 10th

Brantley Susie D Mrs maid h1206 Grace

Brantley Wm h109 Brawley School rd

Braswell Margt slswn Farber's Dept Store r1525 Main

Brawley High School John C Bias prin 415 Brawley School rd

Braxton Edgar D (Ellen W) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

Braxton Geo W (Ellen J; Geo Braxtons Repair Shop) h Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Braxton Howard (Leona B; Howard Braxton Garage) h1011 Roanoke

Braxton Howard jr student r1011 Roanoke

Braxton Howard Garage (Howard Braxton) auto repr 105 E 9th

Braxton John T (Gladys J) radio opr Town Fire Dept h207 E 10th

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VAlley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who
Sells
It?

Is
Answered
by the
Classified
Business
Lists
in this
Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

Tel. VAlley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALley 6-6691

Braxton Oscar D (Geraldine D) h108 W 5th

BRAXTON GEORGE REPAIR SHOP (George W Braxton),
Farm Equipment, Harvesting Machinery, Machinery Repairs,
Welding S Main, Tel VALley 6-9361 (See Yellow Page
22)

Bray G Lloyd (Mary W) v-pres-sec-treas Millwork Lumber
Co h305 Sunset av

Bray Mary W Mrs mus tchr Sland Neck High Sch r305 Sunset
av

Brewer Helen A Mrs r 2d nr Hobgood rd

Bright Jos L (Rachel A) sec-treas Bright Morris Motors Inc
h1804 Church

Bright-Morris Motors Inc Elwood Morris pres Jos L Bright
sec-treas autos Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Bright Sallie r1804 Church

Brinson Jimmy L (Cath D) mach Halifax County Hos h512 E
11th

Brinson Lula J (wid Fred T) kntr Halifax County Hos h703
Greenwood

Brinson Roy T mech Halifax County Hos r703 Greenwood
Brinson Zeb E v-pres Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r Tarboro NC
Briscoe Harvey (Irene E) logger h E 8th

Brody Eliz T student r1521 Main

Brody Julia B Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1521 Main
Brotton Wm G (Eliz M) pres Millwork Lumber Co Inc h814
Church

Browdy Forest emp Beasley Lbr r Palmyra rd

Brown Adelle S Mrs r Rich Square rd

Brown Bill (Blondell C) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Brown Chas E porter McDowell's Pharmacy r Brawley hts

Brown Edw L (Ruth W) serv mgr Ashford's h1707 Clarksville dr

Brown Eliz K Mrs h1722 Church

Brown Jas (Peggy W) hlpr Ashford's h1208 Grace

Brown Lilla h Palmyra rd

Brown Mary W (wid Geo) h808 Church

Bryan Ennis (Etta D) sec-treas Halifax County Hosp h908
Church

Bryan Sam D student r908 Church

Bryant Archie C (Iris B) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h504 E 9th
Bryant Berry W jr ins agt r502 E 8th

Bryant Douglas serv mn Ashford's r Rich Square NC

Bryant Ellen B (wid Cullen) emp Halifax County Hos h500 E
8th

Bryant Faye B Mrs bkpr Bank of Halifax r315 W Cherry

Bryant Iris B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r504 E 9th

Bryant Jimmy emp The Popcorn Stand r E State

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

Tel. VALley 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VALley 6-3701

- Bryant Jos emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Bryant Lucy nurses aide Our Community Hosp r Tarboro NC
 Bryant Mattie J Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r408 E 11th
 Bryant Nannie S (wid David F) mus tchr Scotland Neck
 High Sch h1712 Main
 Bryant Paul C (Betty T) tob wkr h1507 Roanoke
 Bryant Pearlie M (Hazel J) logging contr h613 Church
 Bryant Rosa H (wid Berry W) emp Halifax County Hos h502
 E 8th
 Bryant Sibyl P (wid Lonnie) r220 W 10th
 Bryant Stephen A (Mattie J) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h408 E
 11th
 Bryant Stephen A jr (Peggy A) kntr Halifax County Hos r408
 E 11th
 Bryant Virginia h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Bryant Walter R (Faye B), Attorney-At-Law Bank of Halifax
 Bldg, 102 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-9411, h315 W Cherry, Tel VAL-
 ley 6-6901
 Buddy's Radiator Service (Robt F Allsbrook) auto 104 Sun-
 set av
 Bullock Alton E supt Shields Co r1006 Church
 Bullock Annie maid h1502 Roanoke
 Bullock Calvin C (Louise B) house mover Tommy Rogister
 h911 Elm
 Bullock Louise B Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r911 Elm
 Bullock Marie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Bullock Nolie B (wid Mancie) opr Mid-Mar Beauty Shop h1006
 Church
 Bullock Olivia h221 McDowell pl
 Bunch Jarrette (Lynette J) asst mgr Coleman's Gulf Serv
 Sta h510 E 9th
 Bunch Julian C h310 E 8th
 Bunch R Dillard (Ruby B) store mgr Farmers Hardware of
 Sland Neck h513 Main
 Bunch Ruby B Mrs slswn Harrison's Dept Store r513 Main
 Bunting Catherine H (wid Will S) insp Halifax County Hos h613
 Greenwood
 BUNTING F O LUMBER CO (F Odell Bunting), Manufactur-
 ers of Rough and Dressed Lumber for All Needs, Whole-
 sale and Retail, Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-3978 (See
 Yellow Pages 46 and 47)
 Bunting F Odell (Leona; F O Bunting Lumber Co) h Rich
 Square rd
 BUNTING & HARRELL (W Maurice Bunting), Seed Shellers,
 Feeds, Grain Buyers, Seeds, Feed Mills, Chicken Mix Ser-
 vice, 116 E 12th, Tel VALley 6-3701 (See Page A and Yellow
 Page 26)

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VALley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1960

Bunting Leonard J (Lillian A) slsmn Planters Cotton Oil h1611
Clarksville dr

Bunting Lucille C Mrs bkpr Bunting & Harrell r608 Church
Bunting W Maurice (Lucille C; Bunting & Harrell) h608 Church
Burges Laura h408 Main

Burgess Kate r210 E 9th

Burke Albert F (Jeanette W) clk Alexander Bros Mkt h811
Grace

Burke Jeanette W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r811 Grace
Burkett Horace (Mildred P) emp Clark Constr h604 House av
Burkett Mildred P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 House av

Burkett Minnie J (wid C P) r207 E 10th

Burnette Emmett L (Eva M; M System Market) h316 Sunset
av

Burnette Eva M Mrs (M System Market) r316 Sunset av

Burrell Peggy Mrs nurse Our Community Hosp r Roanoke
Rapids NC

Burroughs Reecie B (wid C Frank) h1006 Church

BUSTER'S SERVICE STATION (R G Anthony), Pure Oil Products, Davis Tires, Wizard Batteries, Auto Accessories, Sporting Goods, Fishing and Hunting License Registered Newhampshire Hog Breeders, Main, Hobgood, NC, Tel VALley 6-5054 (See Yellow Page 53)

Butler Allen (Gertrude M) shipyd wkr h The Borough nr Brawley School rd

Butler Delores H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r1004 Chestnut

Butler Estelle R (wid L S) emp Halifax County Hos h405 E 8th

Butler Eug E (Delores H) emp Halifax County Hos h1004 Chestnut

Butler Hazel H Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r515 Main

Butler Jos R (Rosa B) emp Halifax County Hos h514 E 10th

Butler Rodney L (Hazel H; Butler's Shoe Shop) h515 Main

Butler Rosa B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r514 E 10th

Butler Wm B r308 W 10th

BUTLER'S SHOE SHOP (Rodney L Butler), Expert Repair Work On Shoes, All Leather Goods, Hand Made Bill Folds, Gun Belts, Holsters Western Styles or Regular, We Use Only First Class Materials, S Main, (See Yellow Page 56)

Byrd Ellen H (wid Rufus P) tourists 111 Sunset av h do

Byrd Georgianna R (wid Edw) h1318 Roanoke

Byrum G Vance (Betty M; Sutton & Byrum) h319 W 11th

Cain Frank (Cath) farm wkr h W 5th nr Church

Caine Fredk cafe wkr r1401 Roanoke

Caine Lizzie E farm wkr r1401 Roanoke

Caine Lucy tob wkr h1401 Roanoke

Campbell Rachel ofc sec Columbian Peanut r Hobgood NC

Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co E Thornton Meeks jr mgr
110 E 10th

JOSEY BROTHERS

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

Tel. VALley 6-4261



Heilig-Meyers Company

Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. VAlley 6-4361

Carroll Lillian H Mrs h301 E 8th
 Carter Geo P (Sandra) constn wkr h110 E 5th
 Cartledge Eva R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h211 E 7th
 Carter Pattie C Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Cartledge Eva R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h211 E 7th
 Charlie's Bar-B-Q (Chas T Van Landingham) restr 109 W 9th
 Charlotte Liberty Mutual Insurance Co Chas G Moore spl agt
 113 W 11th
 Cherry Lester L (Lillibelle A) ins agt h913 Church
 Cherry Wm (Gertrude) electn h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Christenberry Eva B (wid Quincey A) r103 W 10th
 Christenberry Reba emp Carolina Enterprise Co h103 W 10th
**CITY GULF SERVICE (C A Elks), C F Parker Mgr, Gasoline,
 Oils, Greasing, Waxing, Polishing, Road Service, Wheel
 Alignment, Muffler Service, Pick Up and Delivery, Main
 at 8th, Tel VAlley 6-9006 (See Yellow Page 54)**
 Clapp Arth emp Halifax County Hos h304 E 13th
 Clark Claude (Hester) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Clark Claude jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box D-4
 Clark Dandee (Helen N) prin Dawson Sch h1213 Chestnut
 Clark Dora h310 Brawley School rd
 Clark Elmer emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box E-10
 Clark Elmer jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box E-10
 Clark F Charlie (Julia T) farm wkr r Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)
 Clark Geneva S (wid Cornelius) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Clark Geo W (Betty M; Shield's Implement Co) h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Clark Henry T (Cornelia J) v-pres Halifax County Hos h1308
 Church
 Clark Jesse (Taney) ydmn h1308(416) Roanoke
 Clark Jimmy J r315 E 12th
 Clark Julius (Reba) lab Shields Co r315 E 12th
 Clark Mary C (wid Irwin) h1600 Church
 Clark Nan maid h1516 Roanoke
 Clark Sam emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 142-A
 Clark Walter L (Maletha G) h1215 Main
 Clark Walter M (Lillie L) prsr Harris' Ideal Cleaning Wks
 h1503 Railroad av
**CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR (Wm L Clark Jr),
 Residential and Commercial Builders, We Can Do A Turn
 Key Job, We Build Also Repair 623 Main, Tel VAlley 6-2446
 (See Yellow Page 11)**
 Clark Wm L jr (Mildred B; W L Clark jr General Contractor)
 h W 17th nr Clarkville dr
 Clarke Betty maid h1510 Roanoke
 Clarke Jason (Mattie P) farm wkr r1310 Poplar
 Clarwood Barber Shop (Clarence P Woodard) 922 Main



Forrest G. Shearin Insurance

AGENCY

American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance

MUTUAL

Insurance

Tel. VAlley 6-6871

1107 Main

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 Hour Prescription Service

(See Yellow Page 20)
1004 MAIN

Tel. VAlley 6-4721
Nights, Sundays and Holidays
Tel. VAlley 6-8221

Clay Edna Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Clyburn Lee (Malissa P) logger h1410 Grace
 Cobb Betty L (wid Jesse T) h412 E 11th
 Cobb J Thos jr r412 E 11th
 Cobb L Alton chief Town Fire Dept dept mgr Farmers Hdw
 h 2d fl Municipal Bldg
 Coburn Chessie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Coburn Collie h600 Greenwood
 Coburn Robt E (Mabel C) carp h507 E 8th
 Coffey Donald B (Berlyn W) mgr Dixie Theatre h1738 Main
 Coffman Selby radiologist Our Community Hosp r Greenville
 NC
 Cofield Frank h The Borough nr Brawley School rd
 Cofield Martha D (wid Louis) maid h109 E 13th
 Coggin Doctor W (Florence B) mech Bright Morris Mtrs h208
 E 8th
 Coggins Ruffin L (Freda G) recapper Bright-Morris h1721 Main
 Coleman Barbara L student r1207 Church
 Coleman Geo L (Lillian N; Coleman's Gulf Sta) h216 W 10th
 Coleman Irving jr (Adele G) logger h1207 Church
 Coleman Irving A (Susie C) saw mill opr h205 E 9th
 Coleman Jean G ofc sec Dickens & Dickens r205 E 9th
 Coleman Lillian N Mrs ofc sec First Bapt Ch r216 W 10th
 Coleman Molly L emp Halifax County Hos
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION (George L Coleman), Auto
 Accessories, Tires, Tubes, Batteries, Tune Up, Muffler
 Service, Free Pick Up and Delivery, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel
 Valley 6-9406 (See Yellow Page 55)
COLONIAL FROZEN FOODS INC, C S Alexander Pres-Treas,
 F G Shearin V-Pres-Sec, W L Harrell Plant Mgr, 1010 N
 Greenwood, Tel VAlley 6-6441 (See Yellow Page 30)
COLUMBIAN PEANUT CO THE, Wm P Woodley Pres, Thos
 J White V-Pres, J D Norfleet Mgr, Peanut Buyers, Shel-
 lers and Cleaners, 1599 Roanoke, Tel VAlley 6-2891
COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO (Eric W Rodgers), Pub-
 lishers, Printers, Advertising NYA Bldg, N Main, Tel
 Valley 6-5401 (See Yellow Pages 48 and 49)
 Community Building 1015 Roanoke
 Condrey Mary Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Tarboro hwy
 Conner Cohen (Dorothy S) pipe ftr Town Utilities Dept h1103
 Chestnut
 Cook Apartments Mrs Joyce W Murray mgr 509 Church
 Cook Jas (Hazel B) emp Planters Cotton Oil h611 Main
 Cooke Annie B Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r212 E 11th
 Cooke Asa J (Gertrude L) electn Town h607 Main
 Cooke Billy L (Mary D) atndt Coleman's Gulf Sta r705 Roa-
 noke

FARBER'S The Shopping Center

Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear for the Entire Family

1022 MAIN ST. (SEE YELLOW PAGE 14) TEL. VAlley 6-4271

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO.

DURALITE



Building Supplies—Lumber
Hardware—Ready Mixed Concrete
813 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-3116



Cooke Bruce C (Rosabelle P) boarder Halifax County Hos h712 Greenwood
 Cooke E C (Sadie G) h500 E 9th
 Cooke Eckie emp Halifax County Hos
 Cooke Ellen M Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r809 Greenwood
 Cooke Emma Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Cooke Frank E mgr WYAL Radio Inc r Sunset av
 Cooke Gertrude L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r607 Main
 Cooke Hazel Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Cooke Jake C (Sophie B) emp Halifax County Hos h210 E 7th
 Cooke Jake C jr (Lessie B) slsmn Bunting & Harrell h609 House av
 Cooke Jas J millwright Columbian Peanut r Main
 Cooke Jesse L (Annie B) h212 E 11th
 Cooke Joe R (Rena J) h510 Roanoke
 Cooke Lessie B Mrs flr wn Rose's r609 House av
 Cooke Perry V (Ellen M) textile wkr Halifax County Hos h809 Greenwood
 Cooke Rosabelle P Mrs insp Halifax County Hos r712 Greenwood
 Cooper Betty D Mrs r504 E 8th
 Cooper Edith J (wid Willie B) r715 Roanoke
 Cooper Frank (Mary S) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Cooper John M (Lois M) mech B & R Mtrs & Tractors h822 Main
 Cooper Linwood mech Winfield Chevrolet r RD 2
 Cooper Sadie P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Corley Ethel A Mrs packer Halifax County Hos h701 Roanoke
 Cotten Clifton M (Ethel M) farm wkr r Palmyra rd
 Cotten Frank W (Mamie S) porter A&P h Palmyra rd
 Cotten Jack (Blanche C) jan First Bapt Ch h Palmyra rd nr Town Limits
 Cotten Major (Corena A) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Cotton Cleve A (wid Jos W) h1604 Main
 Cotton Francis (Mary L) saw mill wkr h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Cotton Geo L (Lee E) h312 E 13th
 Cotton Growers Co-operative Warehouse Percy O Leggett mgr 1107 Elm
 Cotton Herbert L emp Halifax County Hos
 Cotton Jas driver Home Furniture r RD 1
 Cotton Jas M emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 23
 Cotton Lillian r1604 Main
 Cotton Mary E h216 McDowell pl
 Cotton Viola D (wid Herbert) maid h1405 Greenwood
 Council Seth emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Courtney Richd C (Hazel H; Triangle Esso) h310 W 10th

CONSULT THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
IN THIS DIRECTORY

IF YOU WOULD FIND WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY

**Scotland Neck
Furniture Co.**
 Complete Home Furnishings
 1104 Main Tel. VAlley 6-2101



KINGSDOWN

Cowan Betty D (wid Marshall) looper Halifax County Hos r504 E 8th

Coward Joann W Mrs bkpr Bright Morris Mtrs r314 W 11th

Coward Victor jr (Joann W) admn sup tech State Natl Guard h314 W 11th

Craft Kenneth E (Sylvia A) carp h210 Sunset av

Craft Sylvia A Mrs slswn Hall's Drug Store r210 Sunset av

Crisp Geo O (Hazel H) flagmn ACL r613 Greenwood

Croom D C (Lila H) pntr 601 E 9th h do

Cross E Chas carrier PO h904 Chestnut

Cross Pool Room Colin Mitchell mgr 111 E 12th

Crumble Dorsey emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 13-D

Crumble Dorsey jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 13-D

Cupp Saml M mgr Rose's h1315 Main

D & D CONSTRUCTION CO (Percy A Dickens, Percy A Dickens Jr), Land Clearing, Earth Movers, Pond Dredgers, Contractors, Government or Individual Specifications 512 Church, PO Box 384, Tels VAlley 6-6316 and VAlley 6-5086 (See Yellow Page 12)

Dairy Mart The (Ann C Ham) restr 831 Main

Dancer Mamie h The Borough nr Brawley School rd

Dancey Mary L maid h1317 Roanoke

Dancy Dorinda J Mrs maid h1414 Greenwood

Dancy Dorothy K Mrs h1407 Greenwood

Dancy Paul clk Smith's Gro r1312 Greenwood

Dancy Willie (Emma) farm wkr h County rd 1804

Daniel Ella nurse Our Community Hosp r503 Roanoke

Daniels Alice P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r514 E 8th

Daniels Annie B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r508 E 8th

Daniels E Gene r512 E 9th

Daniels Ernest F (Hazel W) emp Halifax County Hos h512 E 9th

Daniels Hazel W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r512 E 9th

Daniels J B (Alice P) mach Halifax County Hos h514 E 8th

Daniels Jimmie E emp Halifax County Hos

Daniels Joe L emp Halifax County Hos

Daniels Lloyd (Annie B) cab driver h508 E 8th

Daniels Perry r212 E 7th

Daniels Reba B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r913 Chestnut

Daniels Rosa (wid N E) r500 E 9th

Daniels Wm G (Reba B) radio opr Town Fire Dept h913 Chestnut

Daughridge Albert S (Martha E) supvr Great Am Ins h1414 Church

Daughridge Craig student r1114 Church

Davenport Mary B emp Halifax County Hos

David Rebecca C (wid Anderson) h1423 Roanoke

P & P FOOD STORE

CHOICE MEATS AND GROCERIES

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 58)

1020 MAIN



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

Davidson Lena R (wid John M) emp Halifax County Hos h404

E 8th

Davis Alice J Mrs r1311 Grace

Davis Earl P (Judith W) emp Virginia Carolina Chem h512
E 10th

Davis Jas H (Ruby B) gas sta atndt h304 E 9th

Davis Jesse L (Adelaide) farm wkr h County rd 1804

Davis Jos R (Lillie G; J R Davis' Pop Shop) h507 E 9th

Davis L Evelyn Mrs r312 E 13th

Davis Margt E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Davis Margt H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r603 E 9th

Davis Martha sten Sland Neck Council 530 Jr OUAM r Hobgood NC

Davis Mary h1209 Poplar

Davis Paul V (Patricia M) tchr coach Sland Neck High Sch
h1007 Westhaven av

Davis Robt M (Margt H) emp ACL h603 E 9th

Davis Wm M (Margt E) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD
2)

Davis' Jr Pop Shop (Jos R Davis) confy 509 E 9th

Day Anason (Liza W) h The Borough nr Brawley School rd

Day Eliza r The Borough nr Brawley School rd

Day Jos (Katie P; Joe's Cafe) r RD 2 Box 232

Day Lula M (wid Geo H) h1330 Roanoke

Dean Devereaux A (Mertice B) h W 17th nr Clarksville dr

DeBrew Andrew lpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r RD 1

DeBrew Geneva L tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 2

Deloatch Cleveland M Rev (Launsie W) pastor Shiloh Bapt
Ch h203 E 13th

Demery Moses emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 3-D

Dempsey Ernestine r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)

Dempsey Tommie (Maggie) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State
rd 1810 (RD 2)

Dempsey Van (Virginia W) mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck
h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove

Dennis Ervin (Peggy J) equip opr h302 E 9th

Dennis Zack (Nancy E) carp h803 Greenwood

Denton Blanche r214 E 11th

Denton Doris M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r601 E 8th

Denton Forrest driver Jonathon Lowe r214 E 11th

Denton Guston L (Ruby P) clk Halifax County Hos h214 E 11th

Denton Lakie Mrs emp Betsy Evans Rest Home r715 Roanoke

Denton Nathan (Lakie) yd wkr h715 Roanoke

Denton Richd H (Doris M) body mech Winfield Chevrolet h601
E 8th

Denton Ruby P Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r214 E 11th

Devereaux Willie h315 E 12th

Dick's Auto Repair (Richd H Staton) 1st nr Hobgood rd

Allsbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

Of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VALley

6-8331

(See Yellow

Page 50)

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALley 6-5381

H
A
R
R
I
S
O
N

OIL CO.

FUEL
OILTICKET
PRINTED
SERVICETire
Recapping

Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

MOHAWK

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

Dickens Amanda Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Dickens Brunell D (Mary T) truck driver h607 E 8th
 Dickens Danford E (Helen P) farmer h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan
 Grove (RD 2)
 Dickens & Dickens (Wade H Dickens jr) lwyrs 1113 Main
 Dickens Edw F (Amanda S) h407 E 10th
 Dickens Flora G in chg W U Teleg r407 E 10th
 Dickens Geo (Lenora H) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)
 Dickens Jas A (Mary W) h1209 Grace
 Dickens Jane T (wid Wade H) h1516 Main
 Dickens Lynwood (Emma J) parts mgr Bright-Morris Mtrs
 h608 House av
 Dickens Magdalene Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Dickens Mary T Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r607 E 8th
 Dickens Mimmie L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Dickens N O Grocery (Norman O Dickens) 1104 Roanoke
 Dickens Nancy C Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1719 Church
 Dickens Norman O (Minnie L; N O Dickens Grocery) h211
 E 8th
DICKENS PERCY A (D & D Construction Co), 512 Church,
 PO Box 384, Tels VALLEY 6-6316 and VALLEY 6-5086, r RD 1
 Halifax, NC, Tel VALLEY 6-5086
DICKENS PERCY A JR (Rebecca P; D&D Construction Co),
 512 Church PO Box 384, Tels VALLEY 6-6316 and VALLEY
 6-5086, h512 Church, Tel VALLEY 6-6316
 Dickens Raphael (Emma) restr 1004 Church h do
 Dickens Robt L emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 147
 Dickens Simon N (Lero B) h607 E 11th
 Dickens Wade H jr (Mary F; Dickens & Dickens) town atty
 h1820 N Main
 Dickens Wm C (Lydia H) h County rd 1804
 Dickens Wm L (Nancy C) farmer h1719 Church
 Dixie Furniture Co (Bernard Allsbrook) 1117 Main
DEXIE THEATRE, Donald B Coffey Mgr, Go To A Movie,
 Cinemascope In The Wonders of High Fidelity, Stereo-
 phonie Sound, Air Conditioned, 914 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-3391
 (See Yellow Page 59)
 Dixon A F (Sadie) h209 E 7th
 Dixon Andrew F jr (Barbara E) emp Halifax County Hos r505
 E 10th
 Dixon Barbara E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r505 E 10th
 Dixon Lawrence E emp Halifax County Hos r209 E 7th
 Dixon Robt L r209 E 7th
 Dixon Sadie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r209 E 7th
 Dixon T Marshall Sallie H) truck driver r807 Greenwood
 Dixon Tommy J (Amy W) emp Long Mfg h401 E 10th
 Dixon Wm A r209 E 7th

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VALLEY 6-9361

**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**



REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



Dodd Sadie C Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h305 E 8th
 Doggett Alvania S (wid Arthur) h1420 Greenwood
 Doggett Joe (Shirline J) canstn wkr h1402 Greenwood
 Doggett Nancy R (wid Adam) h1419 Roanoke
 Donaldson Marvin (Ertie N) electn h608 Greenwood
 Doyle Frank (Carrie W) lbr wkr h County rd 1124 nr Weldon
 rd
 Doyle Jas (Sarah H) lbr wkr h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Doyle John (Lena D) farmer h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Doyle Robt E emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 187
 Drake Annie L (wid C E) r1230 Main
 Drake Eliz instr East Carolina College h1230 Main
 Drake Geo S Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r106 W 13th
 Drake Lewis (Lorena) farmer h209 E 8th
 Drake Lorena Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r209 E 8th
 Drake Raymond E (Geo S) bkpr Home Bldg & Loan Assn of
 Sland Neck h106 W 13th
 Draper Barbara C Mrs bkpr Beasley Lbr r114 W 8th
 Draper Leila W (wid J A) waitress Idle Hour Restr r103 W
 10th
 Draper Wm T (Barbara C) plant formn Commonwealth Publ.
 h114 W 8th
 Drew Jas I (Leah S) lab Millwork Lbr h1416 Grace
 Drew Leah S Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r1416 Grace
 Drew Lee Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r Brawley hts
 Dudley John A (Ethel C; Dudley's Barber Shop) h1104 Bryan
 av
 Dudley Joan W Mrs clk A&P r322 W 11th
 Dudley Owen F (Joan W) carrier PO h322 W 11th
 Dudley's Barber Shop (John A Dudley) 1007 Main
 Duff Chester L (Manizer D) kntr Halifax County Hos h201 E
 11th
 Duke Ernest C (Peggy J) emp Halifax County Hos h210 E 9th
 Duke Mary L Mrs looper Halifax County Hos h801 Greenwood
 Duke Peggy J Mrs slswn McDowell's Pharmacy r210 E 9th
 Dunn Cora D (wid Chas L) h217 W 10th
 Dunn Ellen S (wid Wm) h1724 Church
 Dunn G Archie r207 Sunset av
 Dunn J H jr Transfer (John H Dunn jr) Rich Square rd
 Dunn Jas tchr Sland Neck High Sch r212 W Cherry
 Dunn Jeannette D (wid A W) h1008 Roanoke
 Dunn Jimmy tchr Sland Neck High Sch r212 W Cherry
 Dunn John H r Rich Square rd
 Dunn John H jr (Irene C; Sland Neck Well Co J H Dunn jr
 Transfer) h Rich Square rd
 Dunn Olivia L (wid Sam) r209 W 10th
 Dunn Sarah C (wid Surry V) cafeteria mgr Sland Neck Sch
 h212 W Cherry

Edwards

**Cotton
Co.**

S. K. Edwards,
Mgr.

Operators of

Edwards

Bonded

Warehouse

We Buy

and

Sell

Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. Valley

6-4491

(See Yellow
Page 13)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

R. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

910 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. Valley 6-9701

**W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor**



**Residential
and
Commercial**



**We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job**



623 Main St.

Tel. VALley

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601

Dunning Annie B (wid Lazarus) r504 E 8th
 Dunning Margt boarder Halifax County Hos h504 E 8th
 Durham Life Insurance Co Richd M Flowers agt 1129 Main
 Eargle Zane E prin Sland Neck High Sch h1407 Church
 Eason Carrie B cafe wkr h1400 Roanoke
 Eason Nathan E Rev (Agnes D) pastor Hope Free Will Baptist
 Church h704 Chestnut
 Eason Robt D dep collr State Dept Rev r1803 Main
 East End Barber Shop (Hubert J Hill) 109 E 12th
 Eddie Tobey (Meta J) emp Town Utilities Dept r1208 Roa-
 noke
 Edmond Benj (Maggie L) h104 E 13th
 Edmond Fannie (wid Rex) h1209 Church
 Edmond Janie S Mrs bkpr Rose's r RD 2
 Edmond Mary E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Edmonds Edgar L supt Beasley Lbr r600 Roanoke
 Edmonds Hilma N Mrs h708 Greenwood
 Edmonds Raymond (Mary B) emp Beasley Lbr h1412 Green-
 wood
 Edmonds Raymond jr r1412 Greenwood
 Edmonds Willie E h600 Roanoke
 Edmondson Betty R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Edmondson Carlton L (Betty M) emp Gallberry Dairy h Wel-
 don rd
 Edmondson Carlton R student r Weldon rd
 Edmondson Dorothy J r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD
 1)
 Edmondson Edgar clk The Dairy Mart
 Edmondson Elma A (wid A F) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove
 (RD 2)
 Edmondson Geo H (Urlean A; Western Auto Associate Store)
 h605 E 10th
 Edmondson H S Grocery (Herman S Edmondson) Palmyra
 rd
 Edmondson Herman S (Sallie L; H S Edmondson Grocery)
 h501 E 10th
 Edmondson Jas A student r1219 Main
EDMONDSON JAMES H (Mabel H; P & P Food Store), 1020
 Main, r RD 1

Edmondson John R mgr Etna Service Station r501 E 10th
 Edmondson Leah (wid Geo) r513 E 8th
 Edmondson Mabel H Mrs slswn Lynford's Dress Shop r RD
 1
 Edmondson Marian W (wid Eug) h1219 Main
 Edmondson Mason (Ruth W) emp Halifax County Hos h1520
 Roanoke
 Edmondson McArthur r1501 Railroad av
 Edmondson Virgil L (Edmondson's Barber Shop) r513 E 8th

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2831

Edmondson's Barber Shop (Virgil L Edmondson) 108 E 8th/
EDWARDS COTTON CO, Sam K Edwards Mgr, We Buy and
Sell Cotton, 1108 Roanoke, Tel VALley 6-4481

Edwards Fork Commissary (Kay E Phillips) genl mdse Pal-
myra rd

Edwards Frances E Mrs r600 Roanoke

Edwards Frankie S (wid Wayne) h705 Roanoke

Edwards Jesse M (Clara H) carp h609 Main

Edwards John J (Shirley R) optometrist 114 E 10th h500 House
av

Edwards Lucile K (wid John B) h1517 Main

Edwards Sam K (Bertha C) mgr Edwards Cotton Co h1517
Main

Edwards Wimberly P (Mary W) dept mgr Phillips Super Mkt
h712 Main

Ehrhart S Viki student r1734 Church

Elkins Viola P (wid Graham) r209 E 9th

ELKS CHESTER A (Mary T City Gulf Service and Hall's Drug
Store) h1516 Church, Tel VALley 6-3611

Elks Home 305 E 13th

Ellis Martha P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Elmore Kate D aud State Bd of Educ r1716 Church

Elmore Sallie D Mrs real est 1716 Church h do

Episcopal Trinity Church Rev Jos E Sturtevant pastor 1305
Main

Epps Beatrice R (wid Ephriam) maid h The Borough nr Braw-
ley School rd

Ethengane Eliz J (wid Ernest) h210 E 13th

Ethengane John (Nancy L) h201 E 13th

Etheridge Edw (Mary Lou J) agt Charlotte Liberty Mut Ins
h1309 Main

Etheridge Herman E (Willie V) h509 Roanoke

Etheridge Mary Lou J Mrs slswn Lynford's Dress Shop r1309
Main

Etheridge Norman L r rear 1015 Main

Etheridge Willie V Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r509 Roanoke

Etna Service Station Johnny Edmondson mgr 826 Main

Evans Balom jr (Dorothy D) orderly Our Community Hosp
h201 Chestnut

Evans Carrie B Mrs prsr Modern Dry Clns r E 8th

Evans Clarence (Inez S) logger h1400 Grace

Evans Gene (Carrie B) logger h E 8th

Evans Inez S Mrs midwife 1400 Grace r do

Evans Jas C (Dorothy P) carp h1414 Roanoke

Evans Louise W Mrs h1118 Greenwood

Evan's Morris USN r1118 Greenwood

Evans Rose S Mrs maid Sland Neck High Sch h217 McDowell
pl

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.

Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221

Tel. VALley 6-2916

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds
Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley
6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

Madry's Dairy Mart

**Trailways
Bus Stop**

Sandwiches

**Refresh-
ments**

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

OLIVER
**Shields
Implement
Co.**

**Rich Square
Rd.**

Tel. VAlley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)

GMC
GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION
TRUCKS


BELLAMY & CO.
 DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
 CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS
 1207 Greenwood
 Tel. VAlley 6-8301

Everett Mary Mrs chairmn Town School Board
 Ezzell Gladys D Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r1014 Greenwood

Ezzell Henry mech Winfield Chevrolet r RD 2

Ezzell Marvin emp Halifax County Hos

Ezzell Oscar (Gladys D) fixer Halifax County Hos h1014 Greenwood

Faison Rupert farm wkr r 1st nr Hobgood rd

Faithful Frank (Patsy A) atndt Etna Serv Sta h Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

Faithful Jodie P (Ruth I; Faithful Service Station) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove RD 2

Faithful Service Station (Jodie P Faithful) Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

FAMILY CLEANERS (W B Partin), Clothes Dry Cleaned,
 Free Moth Proofing, Laundry, Shirts Our Specialty, Pick Up and Delivery Service, 1128 Main, Tel VAlley 6-6181
 (See Yellow Page 21)

Fanney Juanita P (wid G C) h1512 Main

Farber Ellis (Farber's) r1803 Main

FARBER'S (Ellis Farber), The Shopping Center, Nationally Advertised Brands of Shoes, Ready-To-Wear For The Entire Family, 1022 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4271 (See Yellow Page 14)

Farmer Robt C clk Pittman Bros r Church

Farmers Hardware Co L Alton Cobb mgr (parts dept) 104 W 17th

Farmers Hardware of Sland Neck Inc Robt L Johnson pres Herbert Johnson II and Jas T Wilkinson jr v-prests Jas T Wilkinson sec-treas 1016 Main

Felton Ernestins E Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r409 E 13th

Felton Geo D (Ernestine E) tchr Baker Sch h409 E 13th

Fenner John W (Mary D) serv sta atndt h1322 Roanoke

Fenner Mary D Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r1322 N Roanoke

Fenner Simon jr (Selma J) farm wkr r Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Fields Julius P (Louise B) slsmn Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r RD 1

Fields Louise B Mrs designer Sland Neck Floral r RD 1

FIELDS GROCERY (W D Fields), Heavy and Fancy Groceries, We Cater To Well Known Brands, 315 Brawley School rd, Tel VAlley 6-9071

Fields Wm D (Fields Grocery) r Hobgood NC

Firemen's Club L Alton Cobb pres 2d fl Municipal bldg

First Baptist Church Rev Archer V Turner pastor 1015 Church

First Baptist Church Annex (sun sch rms) 1009 Church

Fisher A M (Caroline S) production mgr Planters Cotton Oil h511 Main

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"
 (SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

Tel. VAlley 6-3391

914 Main

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VAlley 6-6701

Fisher Caroline S Mrs designer Slend Neck Floral r511 Main
 Fisher John A student r511 Main
 Fitzpatrick Lossie H r504 E 10th
 Fleming Jack (Mary M) farmer h1614 Clarksville dr
 Fleming Murry (Helen A) farmer h River rd
 Flowers Curfew M (Matilda B) house mover Tommy Rogister h1009 Elm
 Flowers Richd M (Eloise H) agt Durham Life Ins h318 W 10th
 Floyd Joe E (Gail C) formn Halifax County Hos h500 E 10th
 Ford Everett announcer WYAL Radio r Rocky Mount NC
 Fornes Robt L (Grace A) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Foushee John C surgeon Our Community Hosp r Windsor NC
 Foye Geo clk Alexander Bros Mkt r Brawley hts
 Foye Mary h1505 Roanoke
 Freeman Lucy h1201 Roanoke
 Frozen Delight (Mitchell D Alkazin) confr 1101 Main
 Futrell Mildred r301 Sunset av
 Futtrell Hayden R (Lois) bkpr h1302 Main
 Futtrell Hazel tchr Slend Neck High Sch r1512 Main
 Gallberry Dairy (Leland H Kitchin) Weldon rd
 Garris Inez Mrs nurse Our Community Hosp r Hobgood NC
 Gary Lena h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Gaynor Geo W emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Glover Bessie P (wid Ernest) h706 Main
 Glover Lula R (wid L L) r1207 Church
 GoCart Raceway Palmyra rd
 Goode Bessie F Mrs organist First Bapt Ch r301 Sunset av
 Goode Walter E Rev (Bessie F) h301 Sunset av
 Goodman Hattie W (wid Willie) h106 E 13th
 Grant Julius (Alma) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Gray Emmaline r Rich Square rd
 Gray Fannie r Rich Square rd
 Gray John B (Carrie R) h Rich Square rd
 Gray Walter r Rich Square rd
 Great American Insurance Co Albert S Daughtridge supvr
 102 E 10th 2d fl
 Green Geo C jr (Alethia J) supvr State Dept of Revenue h213
 Sunset av
 Green Inn (Jasper Jones) tavern 1603 Railroad av
 Green Naomi D (wid A J) r104 E 8th
 Green Robt emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Greene Susie K r1317 Roanoke
 Greenwood Service Station (Noah G and Noah G Whitehead jr) Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Gregory Dorothy S Mrs member Town Sch Bd
 Gregory Fletcher H pres Halifax County Hosiery Mills r Halifax NC
 Gregory Lewis W (Dorothy S) owner mgr Shield's Implement Co h1715 Clarksville dr

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil
Products



Davis Tires



Wizard
Batteries



Auto
Accessories



Sporting
Goods



Fishing and
Hunting
License

Main St.

Tel. VAlley

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.

(See Yellow
Page 53)

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAY,
INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VAlley 6-4251



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, in your
THE ONLY COMPLETE
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION*

Butler's Shoe Shop

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)

S. MAIN

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



Sales and Service

1212 Main Tel. Valley 6-8451



Gregory Sam T (Eliz B) v-pres Halifax County Hosiery Mills
h Rich Square rd

GREGORY THORNE (Hester L), Asst V-Pres Bank of Halifax, 931 Main, Tel Valley 6-4811, h1601 Church, Tel Valley 6-5141

Gresham Joseph W farmer r807 Roanoke

Grimes Augustus A (Thelma P; Betsy Evans Rest Home)
h907 Church

Grimes Henry emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC

Grimes Thelma P Mrs (Betsy Evans Rest Home) h907 Church
Grizzard Alfred G (Mildred F) supvr State Hwy Comm h411 E 10th

Grizzard Alfred G jr student r411 E 10th

Grizzard Mildred F Mrs bkpr Western Auto Associate Store
r411 E 10th

Gums Grocery (Leland L Gums) 403 E 9th

Gums Leatha B Mrs emp Halifax County Hosp r501 E 11th

Gums Leland L (Leatha B; Gum's Grocery) h501 E 11th

Gupton Donald C bkpr Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r Rocky Mount NC

Guy Cherrie J h1307 Greenwood

Hackney Joseph I (Viola H) mach opr Long Mfg h503 E 11th

Hackney Retha M emp Halifax County Hos

Hackney Viola H Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r503 E 11th

Haddock Clifton G (Helen R) kntr Halifax County Hos h701 Greenwood

Haddock Elmer Z (Mary L) boarder Halifax County Hos h705 Greenwood

Haddock Mary L Mrs opr Scotland Neck Beauty Shop r705 Greenwood

Haddock Mattie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Hale Annie M Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r414 E 11th

Hale Arth (Olivia B) h415 E 10th

Hale Chas H (Margt C) surveyor forester Riverside Mfg h1006 Roanoke

Hale Fred A mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r Hobgood NC

Hale Howard L jr mach Long Mfg r208 Sunset av

Hale Ida h1415 Roanoke

Hale Murray (Zola B) emp Halifax County Hos h1105 Chestnut

Hale R Wilson (Annie M) electn h414 E 11th

Hale Richd E (Willie C) mach opr Halifax County Hos h405 E 10th

Hale Thos N (Inez B; Radio TV Center) h401 Sunset av

Hale Willie H (wid Howard L) h208 Sunset av

Hale Willie C Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r405 E 10th

Hale Zola B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r1105 Chestnut

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-4811

Halifax County Hosiery Mills Fletcher H Gregory pres, Henry T Clark and Sam T Gregory v-prests Ennis Bryan sec-treas mfrs 312 E 9th

Halifax County Hosiery Mills (Sales and Personnel Ofc) Ennis Bryan sec-treas in chge 315 E 9th

HALIFAX—COUNTY OF

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD STORE NO 5,
Eug T Whitehead mgr, 1103 Main

CLERK OF COURT, S H M Stephenson Court House, Halifax NC

TAX OFFICE, Mrs Mary H Lewis Dep Collr 111 W 11th

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE, (E K Veach), Farm Supplies, Feeds, Seeds, Fertilizers, Gas and Electrical Appliances, Bottled Gas 919 Main, Tel VAlley 6-5381 (See Yellow Page 24)

Hall Cornelia W (wid Jas B) h1803 Main

Hall Geo R (Martha A) h Rich Square rd

Hall Horace L emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC

Hall Joe (Anna B) lab Columbian Peanut h E 8th

Hall John (Marie R; John Hall Grocery Store) h1213 Greenwood

Hall John Grocery Store (John Hall) 1213 Greenwood

Hall Martha A Mrs waitress Melvin's Drive In r Rich Square rd

Hall Richd (Mattie B) hlpr Bunting & Harrell h Railroad nr County rd 1804

Hall Sadiebelle M (wid John D) h1110 Church

HALL'S DRUG STORE (C A Elks, C C Turner Jr), Your Rex-all Drug Store, Prescriptions, Fountain Service, Sick room Supplies, Cosmetics 918 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4601 (See Yellow Pages 18 and 19)

Ham Ann C (The Dairy Mart) r503 E 8th

Ham Bela B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r503 E 8th

Ham Geo B (Bela B) emp State Hwy Comm h503 E 8th

Ham Mary E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r501 E 8th

Ham W Jack (Mary E) auto slswn h501 E 8th

Hamill Lethia M Mrs h221 Sunset av

Hamm Bertie A (wid Oscar) h1004 Grace

Hampton Charlie jr (Mary V) farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Hampton Earlie (Martha J) farm wkr h Railroad nr County rd 1804

Hancock Clarence member Town Sch Bd

Hancock E Vernon (Carolyn B) farmer h1708 Church

Hancock E Vernon jr student r1708 Church

Hancock Edna A Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store r RD 1

Hancock Estelle C h906 Roanoke

Hancock Frank M farmer r1708 Church

Hanff Blanche S (wid Sam M) h Rich Square rd

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VAlley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who

Sells

It?

Is

Answered

by the

Classified

Business

Lists

in this

Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

Tel. VAlley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.
 Member of Southern Buying Syndicate

Mohawk
 1002 MAIN "There's No Place Like Home" TEL. VAlley 6-6691



Hanff Sam M (Hazel W) slsmn Shields Co h1734 Church
 Hannah Mamie tob wkr h1407 Roanoke
 Hannon Eliz r1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Frances h1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Jas P tchr Brawley High Sch r Halifax NC
 Hannon Lula (Lula's Beauty Shop) r1204 Roanoke
 Hannon Mary maid r1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Mary L (wid Walter) r1204 Roanoke
 Hannon Thos (Bessie W) h1308 Greenwood
 Hannon Wm H (Etheline R) emp Halifax County Hos h E 8th
 Hanson Charlie C farm wkr r 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Hanson Linwood C (Emma J) farmer h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Hanson Wm R farm wkr r 1st nr Tarboro hwy
HARDEN W D (Nellie R), Mgr Scotland Neck Funeral Home
 cor 10th and Roanoke, Tel VAlley 6-2831, h909 Roanoke, Tel VAlley 6-2861
 Hardison Nathl emp Beasley Lbr r Jamesville NC
 Hardy Brenda D Mrs clk McDowell Pharmacy r509 Church apt 9
 Hardy Clayton L h410 Main
 Hardy Eliz E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r513 E 8th
 Hardy Franklin (Barbara W) student r Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Hardy Helen W Mrs (Mirror Beauty Shop) h112 E 8th
 Hardy Hilda B Mrs h402 E 10th
 Hardy John (Myrtie H) h209 E 10th
 Hardy John P (Eliz E) slsmn Lindale Dairies h513 E 8th
 Hardy John P jr (Brenda D) emp Halifax County Hos Mills h509 Church apt 9
 Hardy Myrtie S (wid Jim) h511 Roanoke
 Hardy Raymond slsmn Bee Hive Clo Store r Roanoke
 Hardy Thurman (Aurelia F) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Hardy Vernon C (Willie H) h508 E 11th
 Hardy Willie H Mrs slswn Bee Hive Clo Store r508 E 11th
 Harper Darwin H tchr Brawley Hig hSch r RD 1 Hollister NC
 Harper Sarah maid h1208 Roanoke
 Harrell David F (Addie; Harrell's Grocery) h509 E 10th
 Harrell Elbert D (Ruby M) mach Halifax County Hos h308 E 8th
 Harrell Elton R (Mary V) logger h214 E 9th
 Harrell Garvie L (Ruby B) mech Hobgood Garage h1106 Chestnut
 Harrell Gordon E (Nannie P) mgr Moore's Sinclair Service h511 E 10th
 Harrell J Benj r207 E 8th
 Harrell Johnny logger r 2d nr Hobgood rd

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

Tel. VAlley 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VALley 6-3701

Harrell Luke jr (Marie B; Nationwide Insurance Agency) r
Palmyra NC

Harrell Mary A Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Harrell Mary M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Harrell Milton U (Elsie) h309 E 7th

Harrell Phoebe B (wid Frank) emp Halifax County Hos h207
E 8th

Harrell Ruby M Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r308 E 8th

Harrell Saml N (Mary M) formn Bunting Lbr h Weldon rd

Harrell Sarah A (wid R E) h505 Roanoke

Harrell Wm L (Margt P) plant mgr Colonial Frozen Foods
Inc h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Harrell's Grocery (David F Harrell) 405 E 9th

Harrington Emily M (wid Roosevelt) h217 E 11th

Harrington Nolan jr (Cindy) servmn Kidd's Easy Pay Store

Harris Alma W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r404 E 11th

Harris Annie J (wid W L) h1315 Main

Harris Dennis M (Doris S; Harris Ideal Cleaning Works) h300
W 10th

Harris Doris S Mrs nurse Drs Sutton and Byrum r300 W 10th

Harris Gladys emp Halifax County Hos r513 E 9th

Harris Ideal Cleaning Works (Dennis M Harris) clo 1115 Main

Harris Irma H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r607 E 9th

Harris Jack r404 E 11th

Harris John R (Harris Studio) h1201 Main

Harris Kath S (wid J M) r215 E 7th

Harris Lillian h 2d nr Hobgood rd

Harris Mack (Alma W) driver State Hwy Comm h404 E 11th

Harris Nellie D (wid Wm) emp Halifax County Hos h1006 Grace

Harris Oscar G (Irma H) emp Halifax County Hos h607 E 9th

Harris Studio (John R Harris) photogs 1201 Main

Harris Wm T (Myrtle D) emp Halifax County Hos h514 E 9th

**HARRISON ANNIE L (Harrison Oil Co), 407 E 9th, Tel VALley
6-3321, h910 Roanoke, Tel VALley 6-2371**

Harrison Ella S Mrs nurse Dr Cecil H Neville r Tarboro hwy
nr 1st (RD 2)

**HARRISON FERD L HON (Pauline M; Harrison's) 214 N Main,
Tel VALley 6-6701, and Town Mayor, h1807 Fenner, Tel VALley
6-6751**

Harrison Harold B (Ella S) mech Winfield Chevrolet h Tarboro
hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

**HARRISON HENRY L (Nancy D; Harrison Oil Co), 407 E 9th,
Tel VALley 6-3321, h1805 Clarkville dr, Tel VALley 6-8361**

**HARRISON OIL CO (Henry L and Mrs Annie L Harrison),
Fuel Oil Dealers, Wholesale Gasoline and Kerosene, Fuel
Oil Tanks, Kelly-Springfield Tires, Tire Recapping, 407 E
9th, Tel VALley 6-3321 (See Yellow Pages 32 and 60)**

Harrison Tire Service Center (Henry L Harrison) 913 Main

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VALley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results
1882 Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1960

HARRISON'S (Ferd L Harrison, Mrs Annie L Harrison), Headquarters For Fine Clothing Nationally Advertised Brands 1116 Main, Tel VALley 6-6701 (See Yellow Pages 9 and 15)
 Harrison's Floral Shop (Ferd L Harrison) 1124 Main
 Hart Minnie tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1502 Main
 Harvey Velma W Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 1 Jackson NC
 Hatem Edmund J (Louise S; Robert's Jewelry Co) h415 Main
 Hatem Harold S (Irene G; Hatem's Texaco Station) h1600 Main
 Hatem Helen r414 Main
 Hatem Marie slswn Lullaby Shop r414 Main
 Hatem Wm M student r1600 Main
 Hatem's Texaco Station (Harold W Hatem) 1130 Main
 Hathaway Curtis R (Kath H) emp E R Jones Lbr h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Havard Emily W Mrs h302 W Cherry
 Hawkins Percy jr (Teola J) USN h1601 Railroad av
 Hearn Robt N (Kay F) linemn Town h505 E 11th
 Hearthsde Baptist Church 408 Brawley School rd
HEILIG-MEYERS CO, J W Andrews Mgr, Complete Home Furnishings "Where Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Yellow Pages 2 and 34)
 Helms Frazier mgr The Popcorn Stand r Tarboro hwy
 Helms K Beach (Polly C) slsmn h500 Roanoke
 Helms Myers P (Edna L) slsmn h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Helms Polly C Mrs tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r500 Roanoke
 Henderson Clifton H jr pres Henderson Inc r Tarboro NC
 Henderson D E (Frances K; Scotland Neck Seafood Serv) h809 Church
 Henderson Estelle H (wid D E) h1501 Main
 Henderson Inc Clifton H Henderson jr pres Walter Pearson sec-treas feeds Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Henderson Jesse P (Eleanor R) clk PO h1105 Church
 Henry Chas T USAF r812 Roanoke
 Henry Timothy B Rev (Ethel W) pastor Pentecostal Holiness Ch h812 Roanoke
 Herring Edna G tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r1502 Clarksville dr
 Herring John R (Marie A) county veterans Serv Ofcr h311 W 11th
 Herring Marie A Mrs bkpr Scotland Neck Council 530 Jr OUAM r311 W 11th
 Herring Wm S (Edna G) carrier PO h1502 Clarksville dr
 Hicks Andrew (Geraldine S) pntr h308 E 14th
 Higgs Columbus (Daisy W) logger h Palmyra rd
 Higgs Daveller emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 30

JOSEY BROTHERS

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

Tel. VALley 6-4261

Heilig-Meyers Company



Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. VALley 6-4361



Higgs John mech George Braxton's Repair Shop r Palmyra hwy

Higgs Mandy wldr h Palmyra rd

Hill Ben farm wkr h211 E 12th

Hill Berta r1407 Roanoke

Hill Cath h409 E 12th

HILL DIRECTORY CO INC, City Directory Publishers, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va, Tel ELgin 9-6001, Automobile and Truck Owner Lists, Automotive Statistics, Direct Mail Advertising, Mailing Lists, Polk Bldg, 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Michigan (See Yellow Page 17)

Hill Dorothy M r 1st nr Tarboro hwy

Hill H Lee driver Halifax Farmers Exchange r RD 1

Hill Hubert J (Bethora F; East End Barber Shop) h Palmyra rd

Hill Mattie O Mrs r115 E 13th

Hill Odell r409 E 12th

Hill Robt (Idell P) lab Millwork Lbr h Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

Hill Roosevelt clk Pittman Bros r RD 1

Hilliard Tommie (Mary H) emp Shields Co h 2d nr Hobgood rd

Hines Jasper (Lena M) farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Hines Luke r Palmyra rd

Hite Elvira h1522 Roanoke

Hite Marie r1522 Roanoke

Hobowsky Dora B Mrs clk People's Dept Store r1604 Church

Hobowsky Isaac (Dora B) mgr People's Department Store h1604 N Church

Hodges Judy mach opr Miles Craft r1011 Elm

Hodges Rena M Mrs mgr Way Side Commissary h1011 Elm

Hodgson Jos C (Hilda E) Justice of Peace and budget mgr

Ashford's h1720 Church

Hoffman G (Mrs Stella H and D Gerson Boyette) fertilizer
1119 Main

HOLLOWAY WM D JR (Martha H), V-Pres-Sec Alexander & Holloman Inc, Bank of Halifax Bldg, 104 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251, h1110 Church, Tel VALley 6-2541

Home Building & Loan Association of Scotland Neck James L Pittman sec-treas 115 E 10th

HOME FURNITURE CO (Allen H Alexander), Bobby Allen Alexander Asst Mgr, "There's No Place Like Home," Fine Furniture At Moderate Prices, 1002 Main, Tel VALley 6-6691 (See Yellow Pages 36 and 37)

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY (Jim L Pittman), Mutual Insurance of All Kinds, Fire, Auto, Hail, Crop, Bonds, Professional Bldg, 115 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Yellow Pages 42 and 43)

Home Security Life Insurance Co W Randolph Warren agt 1105 Main

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



AGENCY
American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance



MUTUAL
Insurance

1107 Main

Tel. VALley 6-6871

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 Hour Prescription Service

(See Yellow Page 20)
1004 MAIN

Tel. Valley 6-4721
Nights, Sundays and Holidays
Tel. Valley 6-8221

Hooker Emma H (wid John L) h1114 Church
 Hooker Mary r1114 Church
 Hope Free Will Baptist Church Rev Nathan E Eason pastor
 700 Chestnut
 Hopkins Elbert L (Ruth C) tchr Dawson Sch h1314 Chestnut
 Hopkins Merle E (Lorena) driver h434 E 14th
 Hopkins Ruth C Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r1314 Chestnut
 House Albert C (Hattie M) h1714 Church
 House Albert C jr (Josephine M) farmer h end W 5th
 House Gene M (Eliz P) farmer h806 Church
 House Joe P (Miriam A) farmer h706 Roanoke
 House Miriam A Mrs rep Avon Products r706 Roanoke
 House W Arthur (Fannie C) h Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Howard Delphia D Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r1703 Main
 Howard Dorothy N (wid Laurence N) h401 Main
 Howard Evelyn H Mrs slsmn Rose's r221 Sunset av
 Howard Hosea lab Town Utilities Dept r Roanoke
 Howard Jack L (Delphia D) sign pnter Bishop Sign Shop h1703
 Main
 Howard Katie sec r1113 Church
 Howard L Norman jr slsmn Sland Neck Furn r Roanoke
 Howard Patricia student r1113 Church
 Howard Rolan A (wid John L) h403 Main
 Howard Ruth A emp Halifax County Hos r403 Main
 Howard Thos P mach opr Long's Mfg r401 Main
 Howard Wm B (Katie M) sec-treas Beasley Lbr Co Inc h1113
 Church
 Howell Drew B (Paige A) emp Halifax County Hos h1406
 Church
 Howell Lorelle C (wid B B) h109 W 8th
 Howell Paige A Mrs ofc sec Beasley Lbr r1406 Church
 Hudson John I emp Besley Lbr r Rich Square rd
 Hunter Fred (Pearlie) farm wkr r County rd 1101 nr Pecan
 Grove
 Hux Christine B Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r607 Green-
 wood
 Hux Toby R (Christine B) slsmn h607 Greenwood
 Hyman Harriet emp Columbian Peanut r215 Brawley School
 rd
 Hyman Hattie W Mrs maid h215 Brawley School rd
 Hyman Lesser (Mary) farm wkr h301 W 7th
 Hyman Magdalene H Mrs emp Partin Clns h1501 Roanoke
 Hyman Mollie B (wid Jones M) h715 Greenwood
 Hyman Orange (Verna C) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Hyman Wilmer B (Estelle B) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h514
 Roanoke
 Idle Hour Restaurant (W Earl Bradley) 1008 Main
 Ivey Sarah K Mrs cash A&P r800 Roanoke
 Ivey Wm (Sarah K) slsmn Farmers Hdw h800 Roanoke
 Jack & Jill Kindergarten (Mrs Lotta A Welch) 702 Main

FARBER'S The Shopping Center

Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear for the Entire Family

1022 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 14)

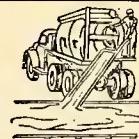
TEL. Valley 6-4271

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO.

DURALITE
The Famous Paint

Building Supplies—Lumber
Hardware—Ready Mixed Concrete
813 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3116



Jack's Grocery (John R Moore) Palmyra rd
 Jackson Bertha maid h The Borough nr Brawley School rd
 Jackson Josephine h1508 Roanoke
 Jackson Robt M (Dale A) mgr Scotland Neck Livestock Market h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 James Chas E hlpr Edwards Cotton r1334 Roanoke
 James Freddie L emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 2D
 James Linwood (Viola W) h1310 Greenwood
 James Lucy W Mrs maid h1212 Roanoke
 James Thurman jr lab Millwork Lbr
 James Willie h1334 Roanoke
 Jaycees Park Chestnut cor E 11th
 Jenkins Henry whsemn Edwards Cotton r Brawley Hts
 Jenkins Rosalie farm wkr h402 Brawley School rd
 Jenkins Vickie chkr Modern Dry Clns h509 Church apt 7
 Jenkins Wm emp Beasley Lbr r509 Church apt 7
 Jennings Mae P (wid E P) h1410 Church
 Joe's Cafe (Jos Day) 113 E 12th
 Johnson Alethia H (wid Eddie) emp Halifax County Hos h513 E 9th
 Johnson Almeda C Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Johnson Camilla r800 Roanoke
 Johnson David W clk Josey Bros r400 Church
 Johnson Dorothy M student r1408 Greenwood
 Johnson Ella M student r Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Johnson Ellen B (wid Edw) r507 E 8th
 Johnson Emmett (Mary E) recapper Ashford's h1202 Grace
 Johnson Frank (Mozella C) driver Ashford's h1310 Poplar
 Johnson Herbert (Kate W) h1739 Main
 Johnson Herbert II (Joy D) v-pres Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck Inc h1725 Clarksville dr
 Johnson Hugh hotel wkr r1408 Greenwood
 Johnson Jas E mech hlpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck h219 McDowell pl
 Johnson Kenie L (Luvenia S) h214 E 8th
 Johnson Lewis O r400 E 8th
 Johnson Lillian E Mrs cafeteria wkr Sland Neck h208 E 13th
 Johnson Maggie maid h1506 Roanoke
 Johnson Mattie A (wid Lee) h115 E 13th
 Johnson Mattie T (wid Percy) r1006 Church
 Johnson Nina Mrs r110 E 13th
 Johnson Ola M emp Halifax County Hos r400 E 8th
 Johnson Robt L (Maude R) pres Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck Inc h1718 Main
 Johnson Ruth D h400 E 8th
 Johnson Shelton F (Mavis P) clk County ABC Bd h800 Roanoke
 Johnson Theive (Willie P) emp Beasley Lbr h Railroad nr County rd 1804

CONSULT THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
IN THIS DIRECTORY

IF YOU WOULD FIND WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY



Scotland Neck Furniture Co.

Complete Home Furnishings

1104 Main Tel. Valley 6-2101



KINGSDOWN

- Johnson Wayne F (Gerry H) mgr A&P Food Store h506 House av
 Johnson Wm H (Almeda C) mech Shields Implement h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Johnson Wm T clk A&P r Rich Square NC
 Johnson Wm T (Katie L) tchr Brawley High Sch h Palmyra rd
 Johnston Perkins D (Jennie R) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h504 Roanoke
 Jones Albert chauf r205 E 13th
 Jones Alfred F (Selma H) farm wkr h Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Jones Allean Mrs h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Jones Arth L (Hattie P) barber Williams Barber Shop h1412 Grace
 Jones Cyrus M (Rachel L) well digger J H Dunn jr h1735 Main
 Jones E R Lumber Co (Elliott R Jones) whol Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Edw emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 3
 Jones Elliott R (Lillian F; E R Jones Lbr Co) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Everett T (Lela R) formn Mitchiner Truck & Tractor h210 W 7th
 Jones Gertrude emp Halifax County Hos r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Gertrude W Mrs clk Pittman's Clo Store h108 W 8th
 Jones Grace W Mrs maid h501 E 12th
 Jones Hassen (Sallie E) emp Henderson Inc h1404 Grace
 Jones Hattie h1208(312) Greenwood
 Jones Hildegarde H Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Enfield NC
 Jones J B (Irene B) emp Winfield Chevrolet h601 Main
 Jones Jas slsmn Winfield Chevrolet
 Jones Jas H (Mildred W) atndt Whitehead's Serv Sta h912 Greenwood
 Jones Jas H yard wkr r Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Jones Jasper (Green Inn) h1603 Railroad av
 Jones Jos saw mill wkr r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Lossie tob wkr h1324 Roanoke
 Jones Lucille C h1210 Greenwood
 Jones Norwood L (Nannie M) carp h Palmyra rd
 Jones Paul C (Daisy B) emp Halifax County Hos h509 E 11th
 Jones Paul E clk A&P r509 E 11th
 Jones Robt (Janet S) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Robt jr (Pynell B) logger h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Robt L (Ruth W) fl fnshr 501 E 13th h do
 Jones Rose E (wid Silas) h1205 Roanoke
 Jones Ruth B Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch h503 E 13th
 Jones Ruth M (wid A T) h504 E 10th
 Jones Ruth W Mrs librn Brawley High Sch r501 E 13th
 Jones Sallie E Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r1404 Grace

P & P FOOD STORE

CHOICE MEATS AND GROCERIES

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 58)

1020 MAIN



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

Jones Sam pntr h1504 Roanoke
 Jones Thos R (Peggy R) logging contr h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Tom (Gertrude K) h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Jones Willie handy mn Winfield Chevrolet r RD 1
 Jones Willie H (Annie W) emp Beasley Lbr h1406 Grace
 Josey Anna K (wid Robt C jr) h1410 Main
JOSEY BROS (D E Josey), Farm Supplies, Seeds, Feed, Garden Fertilizer, Green House Farm Machinery 1023 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4261 (See Yellow Page 25)
 Josey Danford E (Rille H; Josey Bros) h1100 Church
 Josey Danford E jr (Fredricka K) supvr Josey Bros h1105 Westhaven av
 Josey Mary maid r1503 Roanoke
 Joyner Alice S Mrs clk Alexander Bros Mkt r605 S Main
 Joyner Ann W (wid Heber) emp Halifax County Hos r210 E 9th
 Joyner Benj O jr (Louise B) emp Halifax County Hos h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove
 Joyner Gary W (Dorothy S) student h909 Westhaven av
 Joyner Louise B Mrs ofc sec Millwork Lbr r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Joyner Mary B (wid Benj O) tchr Brawley High Sch h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Joyner Nep B (Alice S) driver Allsbrook Oil h605 N Main
 Joyner Wm W (Jeanette C) compositor Commonwealth Publ h507 Roanoke
 Junior Order of United American Mechanics Forrest G Shearin state sec 1109 Main
 Jury Neil I (Annette) lab h2401 Hamilton
 Kearney Josephine L (wid Prince) h1407 Greenwood
 Keel W Ashley ins agt h407 Main
 Keeter Ellen W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Keeter Jos B emp Halifax County Hos
 Keeter Lawrence slsmn Bunting & Harrell r Palmyra rd
 Kehukee Primitive Bapt Church Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Kelly Carrie M Mrs clk Mitchell's Fish Mkt r1311 N Grace
 Kelly Richd (Carrie M) USN r1311 Grace
 Kiah Betty L Mrs r908 Greenwood
 Kiah Jas whsemn Edwards Cotton
 Kiah Lambert (Helen) h1507 Railroad av
 Kiah Othelia S (wid Frank) h Palmyra rd
 Kiah Willie (Leah F) whsemn Sam Miller h1410 Greenwood
 Kidd Lucile D Mrs mgr Kidd's Easy Pay Store r212 W 15th
 Kidd Walter W jr (Lucile D) htg and plmb contr 212 W 15th h do
 Kidd's Easy Pay Store (Walter W Kidd jr) auto accessories 1030 Main
 Kimp Johnny (Mary E) orderly Our Community Hosp r110 E 13th
 King Edw M (Pauline B; Bee Hive Department Store) h605 House av

Allsbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VALley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALley 6-5381

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VAlley 6-6691

**H
A
R
R
I
S
O
N**

OIL CO.

**FUEL
OIL**

**TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE**

**KELLY
TIRES**

**Tire
Recapping
Service**

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

King Jean R Mrs (Virgil L) bkpr Roanoke Sup r Hobgood NC
King Nannie H (wid Edw) slswn Bee Hive Clo Store r511
Roanoke

Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses 502 Main
Kirkland Bliss M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r706 Main
Kirkland Clara W (wid C G) emp Halifax County Hos h107 E
8th

Kirkland David A (Georgia H) emp Halifax County Hos h604
E 8th

Kirkland David D (Lillie L) supvr Halifax County Hos h415 E
11th

Kirkland Ernest L (Bliss M) carp h706 Main
Kirkland Georgia H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 E 8th
Kirkland Iris A emp Halifax County Hos
Kirkland Lillie L Mrs packer Halifax County Hos r415 E 11th
Kitchin Carrie L (wid Paul) h209 W 10th
Kitchin Claude farmer h214 Sunset av

Kitchin Jas R student r Rich Square rd
Kitchin John C (Evelyn M) town police h1309 Main
Kitchin Leland H (Anne L; Gallberry Dairy) h Weldon rd
Kitchin Lilla emp Betsy Evans Rest Home h811 Greenwood

Kitchin Lydia J (wid L H) r Weldon rd
Kitchin Stedman (Reba W) farmer h1723 Main
Kitchin Stedman jr student r1723 Main
Kitchin W Arrington (Hanna R) farmer h Rich Square rd
Kitchin W Arrington jr USA r Rich Square rd
Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market (Carleton and Mrs Aline
P and Sara A Walston) 1118 Main

Knight Edw (Odessa A; Knight's Cafe) h209 E 12th
Knight Frank emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2
Knight Geo (Corinna W) hlp Flanders Oil Mill h215 E 11th
Knight Jas L tchr Brawley High Sch
Knight Maggie D (wid Willie) h Weldon rd
Knight Mary L maid h219 E 11th
Knight's Cafe (Edw Knight) 115 E 12th
Knox June r800 Greenwood
Knox June B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
Lambson Arthur (Frances E) lab Millwork Lbr h The Bo-
rough nr Brawley School rd
Lambson Jack hlp Town Utilities Dept r Roanoke
Lambson Spurgeon emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
Lambson Victoria tchr Brawley High Sch r Hobgood NC
Lancaster Cath A Mrs r1326 Roanoke
Lancaster Delmar W (Eula) barber 1225 Poplar h do
Lancaster Eliz B Mrs farm wkr r Rich Square rd
Landing Cary Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r Main
Landing Nellie E (wid C Carey) emp Halifax County Hos r707
Main
Lane Benj F (Carolyn B) town police h224 W 10th

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VAlley 6-9361



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VAlley 6-4251



Lane Bertha C (wid Benj F) darner Halifax County Hos Mills h802 Church
 Lane Carolyn B Mrs tech Dr Cecil H Neville r224 W 10th
 Lasco Dorothy H Mrs maid h211 E 11th
 Lashley Joyce nurse Our Community Hosp
 Lassiter Allen G (Lois M) mgr Smithfield Packing Co h320 Sunset av
 Lassiter Clarkie J (wid John) h1501 Railroad av
 Lassiter Ernest (Elveta J) yard mn h908 Greenwood
 Lassiter Jas (Nancy B) driver Planters Cotton Mill h1112 Greenwood
 Lassiter John H (Cora E) driver Millwork Lbr r1501 Railroad av
 Lassiter Libby K tchr Brawley High Sch r210 E 13th
 Lassiter Lois M Mrs designer Sland Neck Floral r320 Sunset av
 Latham Estelle C Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r303 E 8th
 Latham Lewis H jr (Estelle C) emp Long Mfg h303 E 8th
 Lawrence Ernest (Retha G) carp h708 Main
 Lawrence Ernest W (Maggie C) h1109 Church
 Lawrence Jesse T (Manni D) prsr Modern Dry Clns h1320 Roanoke
 Lawrence John G bkpr Home Ins Agcy h1213 Church
 Lawrence Kate D (wid W O) h1004 Roanoke
 Lawrence Lillian maid h1402 Roanoke
 Lawrence Mabel W Mrs maid h1309 Greenwood
 Lawrence Mack emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Lawrence Mary A Mrs maid h1404 Roanoke
 Lawrence Oscar (Ida M) driver Shields Co
 Lawrence Retha G Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r708 Main
 Lawrence Wm O jr r1004 Roanoke
 Lee Dock H r221 McDowell pl
 Leggett Arth K (Eudora H) mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck h106 W 8th
 Leggett D Wilson (Lake A) supvr Columbia Peanut h312 Sunset av
 Leggett Eudora H Mrs bkpr Harrison Oil r106 W 8th
 Leggett Helen H (wid E H) h1504 Church
 Leggett Henry L (Phoebe H) forester h1004 Bryan av
 Leggett Jeanne slswn M&P Variety Center r106 W 8th
 Leggett Lucille r1508 Main
 Leggett Maude h1508 Main
 Leggett Percy O (Ruth M) mr Cotton Growers Cooperative Warehouse r Hobgood rd
 Leggett Verna r1508 Main
 Lewis Clifton W (Celia S) h323 W 10th
 Lewis Fannie K music tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1107 Church
 Lewis Francis A (Mary H) h1605 Church
 Lewis John E slsmn Harrison's Dept Store h105 W 13th
 Lewis Lillie M tchr Brawley High Sch r208 E 13th

**Edwards
Cotton
Co.**

S. K. Edwards,
Mgr.

**Operators of
Edwards
Bonded
Warehouse**

**We Buy
and
Sell
Cotton**

**1108
Roanoke St.**

**Tel. VAlley
6-4481**

(See Yellow
Page 13)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

**B. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery**

910 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VAlley 6-9701

**W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor**



**Residential
and
Commercial**



**We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job**



623 Main St.

Tel. VALley

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4301

Lewis Mary H Mrs emp County Tax Ofc r1605 Church
 Lewis Spencer C (Mavis T) farmer h315 W 11th
 Lilley Claude A (Geneva S) mgr Roanoke Chowan Gas Sls
 Inc h Rich Square rd
 Lilley Melvin M (Marion B) dentist 115 E 10th h201 W Cherry
 Lilley Sallie B (wid E A) h117 E 11th
 Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop (Mrs Linda K Alkazin) 1108 Main
 Lindsay Cleveland P Town Police r118 E 11th (Municipal Bldg)
 Little Addie L maid r205 E 12th
 Little Jas (Ethel T; Little's Garage) h406 E 13th
 Little John M (Ernestine W) carp h1203 Chestnut
 Little Paul (Sallie W) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs h205 E 12th
 Little Thurston I (Mary L) lab Cotton Growers Co-op h405 E 12th
 Little's Garage (James Little) auto reprs 421 E 12th
 Livermon Jas S (Geneva B) lwyr 116 W 11th h1210 Church
 Locke Wm T (Anne B) agt Pilot Life Ins h303 W 11th
 Locke Wm T (Ethel B) clk Phipps Gro r905 Roanoke
 Lofton Rose J Mrs maid r1207 Roanoke
 Long Alton B emp Halifax County Hos r500 E 11th
 Long Anne Mrs dir nurses Our Community Hosp r Weldon NC
 Lotz H J (Lucy M) formn ACL h208 E 9th
 Love Bill announcer WYAL Radio r Sunset av
 Lovegrove Alonza W farmer r County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Gertha L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h311 E 8th
 Lovegrove Jesse H (Frances L) farmer h Palmyra rd
 Lovegrove Jos L (Ruth H) farmer h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Maggie W (wid Sankey L) h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Rufus H (Bessie G) farmer h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Rufus H jr student r County rd 1804
 Lowe Alice B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Lowe Dorothy student r706 Church
 Lowe John H (Mildred B) freight agt ACL h706 Church
 Lowe Mildred B Mrs insp Halifax County Hos r706 Church
 Lucas Margt S (wid L H) h601 Roanoke
 Lula's Beauty Shopp (Lula Hannon) 131 E 12th
 Lullaby Shop (Shickrey and Mrs Sarah H Nayef) children's clo 1014 Main
 Lynch Alex emp Beasley Lbr
 Lynch Anna W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r509 House av
 Lynch Eli (Leola) emp Halifax County Hos Mills h409 E 8th
 Lynch Jesse (Marion W; Lynch's Barber Shop) r RD 1
 Lynch Julian B (Anna W) h509 House av
 Lynch Leo L (Stella B) supt Beasley Lbr h308 W 10th
 Lynch Leola Mrs emp Halifax County Hosp r409 E 8th
 Lynch Wm B (Eliz E) agt Coastal Plains Life Ins h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Lynch's Barber Shop (Jesse Lynch) 1205 Main
 Lynford's Dress Shop (Harvey G Saunders) 1006 Main

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALLEY 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2331

M&P Variety Center (Wm J Murray Julian A Pittman jr) dept store 1120 Main
 M System Market (Emmett L and Mrs Eva M Burnette) gros 916 Main
 Mackey Dixie O r end 13th
 Mackey Wm H (Melvina D) farm wkr h end 13th
 Maddison Blair student r1002 Church
 Maddison Jane P (wid L B) h1002 Church
 Maddison Laurence B jr student r1002 Church
 Madry Donald C emp Halifax County Hos r Main
 Madry Ernest O (Nancy C; J W Madry Department Store)
 h1611 Church
 Madry J W Department Store (Mrs Mary H and Ernest O Madry Mrs Ethel M Borneman) 928 Main
 Madry Mary H (wid J W; J W Madry Department Store) h218 Sunset av
 Madry Nancy C Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1611 Church
MADRY'S DAIRY MART, G B Madry Mgr, Delicious Sandwiches, S Main, (See Yellow Page 52)
 Malone Charlie slsmn Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r Main
 Malone Sallie W (wid C N) h1703 Main
 Mandry Frances W (wid J T) hotel mgr h301 W Cherry
 Maney John H (Gene M) h215 E 9th
 Maney L Eug r215 E 9th
 Manning Della A (wid W Walter) h501 Roanoke
 Marks Harry L (Lucille P) farmer h321 Sunset av
 Marlowe Alfred E (Edna H) emp County Clk h304 W 11th
 Marrow Arth r401 E 12th
 Marrow Chas W (Mary Frances J) h509 Church apt 2
 Marrow Edw r401 E 12th
 Marrow Jas USAF r401 E 12th
 Marston Hilda H (wid R H) r906 Roanoke
 Martin Creddy S tchr PS r209 E 13th
 Martin David H (Stella H) emp F O Bunting Lbr h211 W 7th
 Martin Evelyn L Mrs clk A&P r428 Greenwood
 Masonic Temple 127 E 12th
 Massey Ilena S Mrs r612 Main
 McDaniel Fred (Jessie) h Palmyra rd
 McDaniel Fred D (Dorinda D) barber Lynch Barber Shop h Palmyra rd
 McDaniel Harry G (Nancy W) clk McDowell's Pharmacy h320 W 11th
 McDowell Nancy W Mrs bkpr Bank of Halifax r320 W 11th
 McDowell Emily B (wid Wm H) h900 Church
McDOWELL J ALLISON (Mary B), Town Clerk, Municipal Bldg, Tel VALley 6-4441, h904 Church, Tel VALley 6-4791
 McDowell Mary B Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r904 Church
 McDowell Norfleet O (Margt J; McDowell's Pharmacy) h914 S Church

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds
Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley
6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.

Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221

Tel. VALley 6-2916

Madry's Dairy Mart

**Trailways
Bus Stop**

Sandwiches

**Refresh-
ments**

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

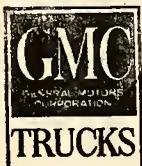
OLIVER
**Shields
Implement
Co.**

**Rich Square
Rd.**

Tel. VALley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)





BELLAMY & CO.
DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS
1207 Greenwood



Tel. VALley 6-8301

McDowell Norfleet O jr (Kay H; McDowell's Pharmacy) h1408 Church

McDOWELL'S PHARMACY (N O and N O McDowell Jr), Prescriptions, Photographic Equipment, Candies, Sodas, Veterinary Supplies, Baby Needs, Western Union Service, 1004 Main, Tel VALley 6-4721, Night Tel VALley 6-8221 (See Page B and Yellow Page 20)

McGee Geneva B (wid Mack) h Rich Square rd

McGee Rosa h 2d nr Hobgood rd

McKinsey Fred (Marian A) carp h County rd 1804

McKinsey J Pete carp r County rd 1804

McKinsey Jesse R (Lucille E) saw filer County rd 1804 h do

McKinsey Wm F (Mary C) carp h 1st nr Tarboro hwy

McNeil Roberta h1315 Roanoke

McNeill Viola r1512 Main

McTootle Nathl (Gladys) h Palmyra rd

Medford Allie B (wid Willie) h800 Greenwood

Medford John R (Martha B) textile wkr h609 Greenwood

Medford Robt (Eliz P) paicer Halifax County Hos r800 Greenwood

Meechem Lizzie W (wid Elijah) maid h906 Greenwood

Meeks E Thornton jr mgr CT&T r Tarboro NC

Melvin's Drive In (Melvin Brann) restr Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Merritt Jos mech Shields Implement r Crowell's Cross rd

Mid-Mar Beauty Shop (Mrs Marion T Allsbrook) 1123 Main

Midyette Downing H (Kathleen S) h714 Main

Midyette Kathleen S Mrs insp Halifax County Hos Mills r714 Main

Millikin Mary E ofc sec Partin's Ins r910 Roanoke

Mills Anna r1723 Main

Mills A Gene (Martha K) driver Richmond Foods r415 E 11th Millwork Lumber Inc Wm G Brotton pres G Lloyd Bray v-pres sec-treas Railroad av nr E 16th

Mirror Beauty Shop (Mrs Janis T Worrell Mrs Helen W Hardy) 105 W 11th

Mitchell Colin mgr Cross Pool Room r Hwy 125 RD 2 Box 35

Mitchell Geneva C Mrs cook Melvin's Drive In r1311 Grace

Mitchell Jimmie (Geneva C; Mitchell's Fish Market) h1311 Grace

Mitchell Sam (Cath E) carp h1313 Greenwood

Mitchell Sarah P (wid Alec) r809 Greenwood

Mitchell's Fish Market (Jimmie Mitchell) 1203 Main

Mitchiner Jas A (Virginia M) sec-treas Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co h1100 Bryan av

Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co Jas A Mitchiner sec-treas 105 Sunset av

Mizell Cecil agt Liberty Mutual Inc r207 E 10th

Mizelle Celia C (wid Wade L) h912 Roanoke

Mizelle Susie L (wid Arthur) babysitter 712 Main r do

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

914 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3391

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Modern Dry Cleaners (Alton L Whitehead) 205 E 11th
 Monk Edw (Mary F) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Moody Susie W Mrs r W 5th nr Church
 Moore Allie T (wid Edw W) h508 Roanoke
 Moore Andrew P (Frances S) linesmn Town Utilities Dept
 h1706 Main
 Moore Beatrice J (wid W Z) h107 W 10th
 Moore Benj F (Peggy B) atndt Murray's Esso Serv h801
 Church
 Moore Carrie (wid O J) h1502 Main
 Moore Chas G (Earldean E) special agt Charlotte Liberty Mu-
 tual Ins h1309 Main
 Moore Christine ofc sec Scotland Neck Funeral Home r Hwy
 125
 Moore Danford (Collie S) sawmill wkr h507 E 13th
 Moore Doris R Mrs bkpr emp Winfield Chevrolet r505 House
 av
 Moore Edw S (Doris R) emp Shields Implement h505 House av
 Moore Frances S Mrs waitress Idle Hour Restr r1706 Main
 Moore Harry B serv mngr B & R Mtrs & Tractors r RD 1
 Moore Jesse M driver Harrison Oil r RD 1
 Moore John R hlpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck
 Moore John R (Rachel B; Jack's Grocery) r Brawley School
 rd
 Moore Kath F (wid Arth O) r301 Sunset av
 Moore Laura r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Moore Lillie B r1208 Roanoke
 Moore Robt D (Sally B; Moore's Sinclair Service) h220 W 10th
 Moore Sally B Mrs bkpr Winfield Chevrolet r220 W 10th
 Moore Tankey atndt Murray's Esso Serv
 Moore's Sinclair Service (Robt D Moore) 1131 Main
 Morgan Caroll body mech Bright-Morris Mtrs r RD 1 Sea-
 board NC
 Morgan Stanley W (Mary K) pntr h1418 Greenwood
 Morris Alva (Irene P) hse mover r208 E 7th
 Morris Anne L Mrs (Anne's Floral Service) r1000 Bryan av
 Morris Annie B (wid Raymond) emp Halifax County Hos Mills
 h413 E 8th
 Morris Annie R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos Mills
 Morris Archie L (Janie E) formn State Hwy Comm h321 W 10th
 Morris Bessie emp Halifax County Hos r608 E 9th
 Morris Elba H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r606 E 9th
 Morris Elwood (Sarah W) pres Bright-Morris Motors Inc h W
 17th nr Clarksville dr
 Morris Grady L (Elba H) emp Halifax County Hos h606 E 9th
 Morris Grady L jr clk Alexander Bros Gro r606 E 9th
 Morris Jimmy (Myrtle H) emp Halifax County Hos h615 E 9th
 Morris Myrtle H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r615 E 9th
 Morris Owen A r208 E 7th
 Morris Radio & TV Service (Wm S Morris) 110 W 11th

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil
Products



Davis Tires



Wizard
Batteries



Auto
Accessories



Sporting
Goods



Fishing and
Hunting
License

Main St.

Tel. VALLEY

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.
(See Yellow
Page 53)



ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAY,
INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
 Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, Is your
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION*

Butler's Shoe Shop

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)

S. MAIN

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



Sales and Service

1212 Main

Tel. Valley 6-8451



- Morris Tassie B (wid Thos) r213 E 10th
 Morris Thos A (Eva) driver h506 Roanoke
 Morris Vera B (wid J Gaylord) emp Halifax County Hos h213 E 9th
 Morris Wm S (Anne L; Morris Radio & TV Service) h1000 Bryan av
 Morton Evelyn Mrs clk A&P r602 Greenwood
 Morton Ralph (Evelyn) clk A & P h602 Greenwood
 Moseley Barbara J Mrs clk Home Ins Agcy r614 church
 Moseley Robt E (Barbara J) serv mn Ashford's h614 Church
 Mosley Jesse V h118 E 10th
 Mosley Roy hlpr Mosley Roy hlpr Roanoke Sup r RD 1
 Mosley Wm O emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 29
 Motley Wilkins jr carp Am Homes & Realty r Weldon NC
 Moye Abr T (Bruce K) hlpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck h Weldon rd
 Moye Milton J pres Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r Tarboro NC
 Murphrey Ella L (wid W J) r1508 Church
 Murphy Wm L (Mary C) State Police h215 W 10th
 Murray Donia T Mrs mgr M & P Variety Center r509 Church apt 1
 Murray Joyce W Mrs mgr Cook Apartments r509 Church apt 1
 Murray Wm J (Joyce W) dep collr State Dept Rev h509 Church apt 1
 Murray Wm P (Donia T) r509 Church apt 1
MURRAY'S ESSO SERVICENTER (M L Whitehurst) Gasoline, Oils, Auto Accessories, Tires, Batteries Muffler Service, Road Service 1202 Main, Tel Valley 6-2931
 Mutts Annie M (wid Ephram; E Mutts & Son Funeral Home) h1203 Roanoke
 Mutts E & Son Funeral Home (Mrs Annie M Mutts) 1207 Main
 Mutts Ephraim jr (Clementine J) embalmer E Mutts & Son Funeral Home r Murphreesboro NC
 Mutts Ethel h1319 Roanoke
 Mutts Jas emp Beasley Lbr r Roanoke
 NYA Building 1701 Main
NATIONWIDE INSURANCE AGENCY (Luke Harrell Jr) Fire, Casualty, Disability, Accident and Health Insurance, 24 Hour Claim Service, 1021 Main, Tel Valley 6-6041 (See Yellow Page 44)
 Nayef Sarah H Mrs (Lullaby Shop) r414 Main
 Nayef Shickrey (Sarah H; Lullaby Shop) h414 Main
 Neal Edw W r Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Neal Joseph G (Margt E) mach opr State Hwy Comn h400 E 10th
 Neal Margt E Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r400 E 10th
 Neal Urtie N Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r400 E 10th
 Neville Cecil H (Martha E) phys 918 Main, h1824 Main
 Neville John P r608 Greenwood
 Neville Martha E Mrs dietn Our Community Hosp h1824 Main

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-4811

Newsom Jay J (Frances S) eng Halifax County Hos h606 Roanoke

Newsome Allen D (Mary H) chf Town Police h511 E 8th

Newsome Allie S (wid M A) h511 E 9th

Newsome Anne H Mrs ofc sec James L Liverman r1317 Main

Newsome Elsie emp Halifax County Hos r511 E 9th

Newsome Harue B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r415 E 8th

Newsome Iris M textile wkr r711 Greenwood

Newsome Jeanette Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Newsome Louis (Harue B) slsmn Roanoke Sup h415 E 8th

Newsome Louis V (Annie H) clk P & P Food Store h1317 Main

Newsome Margt S Mrs r711 Greenwood

Newsome Mary H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r511 E 8th

Newsome Nellie M (wid Eug) r708 Greenwood

Newsome Stanley J (Julia D) equip opr N & D Constn h609

Church

Newsome Sudie K looper Halifax County Hos r711 Greenwood

Nichols Floyd C (Aldaree F) state drivers license examiner
h1510 Clarksville dr

Nicholson Madye E Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch

Nonkes Mary B (wid Henry W) h500 Main

Nonkes Paul J (Gloria G) r500 Main

Norfleet Jas D (Sara R) plant mgr Columbian Peanut Co h1728
Church

Norfleet Sara R Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1728 Church

NORTH CAROLINA—STATE OF

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, Geo C Green Jr Supvr 120
E 11th, Tel VA 6-4561

DRIVERS LICENSE EXAMINER, Floyd C Nichols, 1015
Roanoke

HIGHWAY COMMISSION, Archie L Morris John P Upton
Formn, 109 W 5th

NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, W 8th nr House av

**NATIONAL GUARD (COMPANY D 119TH INFANTRY 2D
BATTALION GROUP)** Victor Coward jr Admn, Sup Tech,
Tel VA 6-5771

Oakley Marie emp Halifax County Hos r911 Elm

Old Trinity Church Rich Square rd

Olds Hiawatha W (Mary L) logger h212 E 13th

Oliver Russell r504 Church

OUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, Erie W Rodgers Chairman of
Board, 708 House av, Tel VALLEY 6-5951

Overton Lennie hsekpr 310 Sunset av

P & P FOOD STORE (J P Vaughan, J H Edmondson), Choice
Meats Plain and Fancy, Groceries, Nationally Known
Brands, Low Prices, Home Owned and Operated 1020 Main,
(See Yellow Page 58)

Palmer Henry emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 181

Paramore Belle W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r306 E 8th

Paramore Carrie L (wid C A) h804 Roanoke

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VAlley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who

Sells

It?

Is

Answered

by the

Classified

Business

Lists

in this

Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

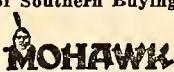
Tel. VAlley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VAlley 6-6691

Paramore Claude A jr (Tassie J) clk PO h404 E 10th
 Paramore Claude A III body mech Winfield Chevrolet r404 E 10th
 Paramore V Rudolph (Belle W) mech Howard Braxton Garage h306 E 8th
 Parham Mattie W (wid Thaddeus B) r1609 Church
 Parker Chas F (Ann P) mgr City Gulf Serv h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove
 Parker Iskey E emp Halifax County Hos h604 E 9th
 Parker Lala D Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h600 E 8th
 Parker Maxine E r604 E 9th
 Parker Rossie emp Halifax County Hos r604 E 9th
 Parks Alton E (Barbara M) clk Phillips Super Mkt h615 Greenwood
 Parks Ann E Mrs emp Bank of Halifax r209 E 9th
 Parks Barbara M Mrs aide Our Community Hosp r615 Greenwood
 Parks Clarence B (Eloise D) h207 Sunset av
 Parks Dahlia C Mrs bkpr Heilig Meyers r500 Church
 Parks L Saml (Ann E; Sammy's Esso Servicenter) h209 E 9th
 Parks Lloyd R (Dahlia C) atndt Sammy's Esso Servicenter h500 Church
 Partin Gertrude B Mrs ofc mgr WYAL Radio r610 Church
 Partin Lizzie J (wid Percy) tchr Sland Neck High Sch r RD 1
 Partin Louise Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Hobgood NC
 Partin Mary W Mrs clk Family Clns r1415 Main
 Partin Penny student r1415 Main
 Partin Wm T (Gertrude B; Partin's Insurance Agency) h610 Church
 Partin Wilson B (Mary W; Family Cleaners) h1415 Main
 Partin Wilson B jr student r1415 Main
 Partin's Insurance Agency (Wm T Partin) genl 114 W 11th
 Peaks Mary A h208 E 7th
 Pearson Walter sec treas Henderson Inc r RD 1
 Pearson Wm A r409 E 8th
 Pecan Grove Motel (John H Walston) Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Peed Cora M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r412 E 8th
 Peed Noah P (Cora M) h412 E 8th
 Pender Josephine J (wid Joe) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Pender Mary L h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Pender Mary R r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Pendergraft Estella H Mrs tchr Baker's Sch h1204 Roanoke
 Pendleton Geo E (Neda T) h Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)
 Pendleton Geo E jr (Anna L) farmer h Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)
 Pentecostal Holiness Church Rev Timothy B Henry pastor 814 Roanoke
 Peoples Department Store Isaac Hobowsky mgr 1010 Main
 Perkins Emmerson orderly Our Community Hosp

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

Tel. VAlley 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VALley 6-3701

Perry Betty A Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1512 Church
 Perry Cleve B (Malissa P) formn Winfield Chevrolet h414 E
 10th

Perry Eddie asst parts mn Winfield Chevrolet r RD 2
 Perry Jas E (Betty A) teller Bank of Halifax h1512 Church
 Perry Molly M (wid Eddie) looper Halifax County Hos h709
 Church

Petrullo Blondena T Mrs chkr A & P r513 Roanoke
 Petrullo Edw J (Blondena T) slsmn Heilig Meyers h513 Roan-
 oke

Phelps Doug announcer WYAL Radio
 Phelps Geo r212 E 7th
 Phelps Helen S Mrs opr Scotland Neck Beauty Shop r 1st nr
 Tarboro hwy

Phelps Jarvis R (Helen S) clk PO h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Phelps John E r212 E 7th

Phelps Lillian W Mrs slswn Rose's r River rd
 Phelps Sadie S (wid G L) emp Halifax County Hos h212 E 7th
 Phillips Fred H (Susie D) farmer h County rd 1101 nr Pecan
 Grove

Phillips G Darrell farmer h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD
 2)

Phillips G H Store (G Harold Phillips) gros Tarboro hwy nr
 Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Phillips G Harold (Modie D; G H Phillips Store) h Tarboro
 hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Phillips Glenn W student r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD
 2)

Phillips Kay E (Callie W; Edwards Fork Commissary) h Pal-
 myra rd

Phillips Madeline McT Mrs mgr Phillips Super Market r
 RD 1

Phillips Marvin H (Emily D) mgr Sevren Peanut Co h Coun-
 ty rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove

Phillips Ralph A (Sally J; Sland Neck Furn Co) h1104 Church

Phillips Ralph A jr (Marie H; Sland Neck Furn Co) h316 W 11th

Phillips Robt L (Lena B; Phillips Super Mkt) r Palmyra NC
PHILLIP'S SUPER MARKET (R L Phillips), Heavy and Fan-
cy Groceries, Free Delivery, Home Owned and Operated,
910 Main, Tel VALley 6-9701 (See Yellow Page 57)

Phippins Floyd M (Margt L; Phippins Service Station) h1506
 Clarksville dr

Phippins Margt L Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store r1506
 Clarksville dr

Phippins Service Station (Floyd M Phippins) 400 Main

Pickett Wm L (Edna W) farmer h101 W Cherry

Piland Jack S (Joy P) clk PO h412 Main

Piland John M (Edna A) fnshr Halifax County Hos h501 Church

Pippin Emma L Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1001 West-
 haven av

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VALley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1960

- Pippin Marvin O (Emma L) asst serv mgr Ashford's h1001
Westhaven av
- Pitt Rena Mrs r1311 Poplar
- Pittman Asa G r1404 Church
- Pittman Beatrice h1410 Roanoke
- Pittman Berry (Rosa M) h1307 Elm
- Pittman Bros (Richd B Pittman) genl mdse Rich Square rd
- Pittman Cath r305 W 7th
- Pittman Delma M farm wkr r305 W 7th
- Pittman Frank S (Virginia B) with Farmers Supply Co h813
Church
- Pittman Hazel S Mrs opr Mirror Beauty Shop r Hwy 125
- Pittman Jas L (Peggy P; Home Ins Agency) h1300 Church
- Pittman Jos J (Clara P) h1404 Church
- Pittman Jos S (Mary B) mgr Pittman Bros h315 W 10th
- Pittman Joyce B Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store r1505 Clarks-ville dr
- Pittman Julian A jr (Eliz H; Pittman's Clothing Store) h1515
Church
- Pittman Katie h1412 Roanoke
- Pittman Richd B (Joyce B; Pittman's Department Store)
h1505 Clarksville av
- Pittman Roy (Annie M) farm wkr h305 W 7th
- Pittman Sarah waitress Idle Hour Restr r103 W 10th
- Pittman's Clothing Store (Julian A Pittman jr) dept store
912 Main
- PITTMAN'S DEPARTMENT STORE (R B Pittman)**, Adver-tised Brands, Ladies', Men's and Children's Clothing and Shoes, 1100 Main, Tel VALley 6-9601 (See Yellow Page 16)
- Pitts Jim h1411 Roanoke
- PLANTERS COTTON OIL CO**, J W Robbins Mgr, Manufac-turers and Distributors of Fertilizers, Insecticides, Seed Peanut Shelling, Modern Cotton Gin, High Quality Coal, 415 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3531 (See Yellow Page 28)
- POLK R L & CO**, City Directory Publishers, 2910 W Clay, Rich-mond 30, Va, Tel ELgin 9-6001, Automobile and Truck Owner Lists, Automotive Statistics, Bank Directories, Di-rect Mail Advertising, Mailing Lists, Polk Bldg, 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Michigan (See Yellow Page 17)
- POLK'S BANK DIRECTORY**, R L Polk & Co Publishers, 130 Fourth av North, Nashville 3, Tenn
- Popcorn Stand The Frazier Helms mgr 1126 Main
- Pope Della r322 Sunset av
- Pope Geo H (Margt W; Pope's Barber Shop) h322 Sunset av
- Pope Sarah D Mrs ofc sec Home Bldg & Loan Assn of Sland Neck r1008 Roanoke
- Pope Stella W (wid Ocie) slswn Farber's Dept Store h216 Sun-set av
- Pope's Barber Shop (Geo H Pope) 1027 Main

JOSEY BROTHERS

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

Tel. VALley 6-4261

Heilig-Meyers Company



Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. VALley 6-4361

Powell Beatrice r1212 Roanoke
 Powell Bonnie S r Weldon rd
 Powell Elnora maid r Weldon rd
 Powell Elnora P (wid Jim) h Weldon rd
 Powell Emma maid h1426 Roanoke
 Powell Jas H USAF r1418 Grace
 Powell John atndt Dixie Theatre
 Powell John H (Jennie L) h1407 Grace
 Powell Lanell M Mrs emp Family Cln h1418 Grace
 Powell Lannie maid h416 E 13th
 Powell Nell fnshr Family Clns r Brawley Hts
 Powell Nora Mrs h Weldon rd
 Powers Mabel A Mrs maid r1310 Elm
 Preast Dewey E (Evelyn M) Justice of Peace frt agt ACL h300
 Sunset av
 Preast Franklin T (Betty U) trainmn ACL h316 W 10th
 Price Daisy K (wid Cagy) r511 E 10th
 Price Darlester (Thelma) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)
 Price Ella kntr Halifax County Hos r706 Main
 Price Lilly W (wid Willie A) r410 Main
 Price Mamie h1503 Roanoke
 Price Wendell (Lizzie B) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)
 Pritchard Josephine Mrs mgr Melvin's Drive In r N Main
 Privette Malvern H r1512 Main
 Proctor John H (Gertrude J) slsmn Farber's Dept Store h613
 Roanoke
 Professional Building 115 E 10th
 Prudential Insurance Co of America Allen P Allsbrook agt 102
 E 10th 2d fl
 Purrington Georgie B (wid A L) r1002 Church
 Purrington Sara social security field rep r1002 Church
 Purvis Dorothy M cook Our Community Hosp r507 E 14th
 Purvis Nathl R (Mildred E) furnace cln 1206 Greenwood h do
 Radcliff David L r211 E 7th
 Radio TV Center (Thos N Hale) reprs 1127 Main
 Raigns Celestia B Mrs (Apex Beauty Shop) r1225 Main
 Railway Express Agency Wm B Allsbrook agt 905 Main
 Ramsey Jas emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Randolph Sylvester (Carrie) h206 E 13th
 Rawls Aaron C (Nancy M) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs h Hob-
 good rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Rawls Jas W (Ruby P) slsmn Roanoke Sup h413 Main
 Reese Susan (wid Robt) h106 W Cherry
 Refuge Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ 419 E 12th
 Reid Fred D (Minnie C) hlpr Town Utilities Dept h1328 Roa-
 noke
 Reid Percy R (Irma T) tchr Brawley High Sch h1301 Chest-
 nut

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY

American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance



MUTUAL
Tel. VALley 6-6871

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 Hour Prescription Service

(See Yellow Page 20)
1004 MAIN

Tel. VALLEY 6-4721
Nights, Sundays and Holidays
Tel. VALLEY 6-8221

Respass Edith Mrs tchr Scotland Neck High Sch h304 W 10th
Revis Howard mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r RD 1
Reynolds Jack (Annie L) driver Sland Neck Gin & Grain h1307 Roanoke
Rich Julius A (Linda P) repair shop 506 E 11th h do
Richardson Ethel S (wid Robt) h1114 Greenwood
Richardson Frances h Railroad nr County rd 1804
Richardson Ruby C r1114 Greenwood
Richardson Sally C h1312(418) Roanoke
Rickards Mary A lab X-ray tech Our Community Hosp h1614 Main
Rickerman Tom carp h111 E 13th
Riddick Gertrude W (wid J C) r209 Sunset av
Riddick Hubert H (Henrietta S) real est 1511 Church h do
Riddick Hubert M C N student r906 Church
Riddick Jas D (Mary M) farmer h1700 Main
Riddick Joe L jr student r1508 Church
Riddick Louise J (wid N A) h1103 Church
Riddick Mary M Mrs serv rep CT&T r1700 Main
Riddick Max C (Juliette S; Riddick Oil Co) h906 Church
RIDDICK OIL CO (M C Riddick), 906(118) Church, Tel VALLEY 6-2706
Riddick Willella M (wid Joe L) tchr Sland Neck h1508 Church
Riddick Wm S slsmn Western Auto Associate Store r Spring Hill NC
Ridley John T (Julia D) lab Town Utilities Dept h1405 Roanoke
Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales Inc Claude A Lilly mgr 923 Main
ROANOKE SUPPLY CO (N Ernest Winslow, L N Winslow, J H Winslow, A T Winslow), Lumber, Building Supplies, Hardware, Ready Mixed Concrete, 813 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-3116 (See Yellow Pages 8 and 10)
Robbins Jasper W (Frances W) mgr Planters Cotton Oil Co h1614 Main
Robbins Maude B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r500 E 8th
Robbins Willie A (Maude B) emp Halifax County Hos r500 E 8th
Roberson Arth emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
Roberson Emma J Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r600 E 9th
Roberson Lula W (wid Arth) h205 Sunset av
Roberson Nancy J student r600 E 9th
Roberson Tommy A clk A&P r600 E 9th
Roberson Tommy D (Emma J) dept mgr A&P h600 E 9th
Robert's Jewelry Co (Edmund J Hatem) 1012 Main
Robertson Josh W (Will A) h1722 Main
Robertson Will A Mrs Town Librn r1722 Main
Robeson Garage (Leslie Robeson) auto reprs 1106 Roanoke
Robeson Leslie (Ethel J; Robeson Garage) h1229 Main
Robinson Amanda W maid h1400 Greenwood
Robinson Cicero jr (Louise A) emp Family Clns h1231 Main

FARBER'S The Shopping Center

Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear for the Entire Family

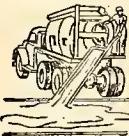
1022 MAIN ST. (SEE YELLOW PAGE 14) TEL. VALLEY 6-4271

ROANOKE SUPPLY CO.

DURALITE



Building Supplies—Lumber
Hardware—Ready Mixed Concrete
813 Main Tel. VALley 6-3116



RODGERS ERIC W (Lucy M; Commonwealth Publishing Co),
NYA Bldg N Main, Tel VALley 6-5401 h306 Sunset av,
Tel VALley 6-6191

Rodman Saml logger r1413 Roanoke

Roebuck Jasper (Mary E) fixer Halifax County Hos h207 E
7th

Rogers J Leon (Katherine J) h1717 Church

Register Colin (Eva B) plmb h604 Roanoke

Register Eva B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 Roanoke

Register Geo T (Frances K) house mover 112 E 5th h do

Register Margt C (wid Geo W) r112 E 5th

Rollins Carl J (Janice D) asst mgr A&P h302 W 11th

Rollins Janice D Mrs clk Home Ins Agcy r302 W 11th

Rollins Lena nurse's aide Our Community Hosp

Rose's 5 & 10c Store Saml M Cupp mgr 1026 Main

Rufy Thos H (Mary M) sec-treas B&R Motors & Tractors Inc
h107 Bryan av

Rutherford Ann M Mrs dir E Mutts & Son Funeral Home r1203
Roanoke

Rutherford Annie M tchr Brawley High Sch r Roanoke

St Anne's Catholic Church 1715 Main

SAMMY'S ESSO SERVICE (L S Parks), Gasoline and Oils,
Washing, Polishing, Greasing, Wheel Balancing, Road
Service, Pick Up and Delivery, 803 Main, Tel VALley 6-8511,
Res Tel VALley 6-8511

Sanders Manuel (Sarah H) lab Columbian Peanut h County rd
1124 nr Weldon rd

Sanders Manuel jr student r County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd

Saunders Blanche W Mrs mgr Lynford's Dress Shop r Roa-
noke Rapids NC

Saunders Estelle J (wid Preston) maid h1408 Greenwood

Saunders Harvey G (Blanche W; Lynford's Dress Shop) r
Roanoke Rapids NC

Savage Alice Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Savage Andrew (Virginia H) h509 E 14th

Savage Jas A r509 E 14th

Savage Jessie L tchr Brawley High Sch r Rich Square NC

Savage Lucille farm wkr h405 Brawley School rd

Savage Victoria (wid John) h1332 Roanoke

Scotland Neck Beauty Shop (Mrs Gladys H Wiley) 1009 Main

SCOTLAND NECK BUSINESS BUREAU, Eric W Rodgers
Chairman, C C Turner Jr V-Chairman, Forrest G Shear-
in Sec-Treas, NYA Bldg, 1701 Main

Scotland Neck Chapter 304 (OES) 1006 Main

SCOTLAND NECK CITY DIRECTORY, Hill Directory Co Inc,
Publishers, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va, Tel ELgin
9-6001 (See Yellow Page 17)

Scotland Neck Commonwealth Eric W Rodgers editor news-
papers 1701 Main

CONSULT THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
IN THIS DIRECTORY
IF YOU WOULD FIND WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY



**Scotland Neck
Furniture Co.**

Complete Home Furnishings
1104 Main Tel. VALley 6-2101



KINGSDOWN

Scotland Neck Council 530 (Jr OUAM) Christopher C Turner
jr counselor 1109 Main

Scotland Neck Floral Co (Jas F and Mrs Annie C Boseman)
1707 Main

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME, W D Harden Mgr,
Funeral Directors, Ambulance Service, Day or Night cor
10th and Roanoke, Tel VALley 6-2831 (See Yellow Page 33)
Scotland Neck Funeral Home Wm R Staton mgr (br) 515 E
12th

SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO (R A Phillips, R A Phillips Jr), Complete Home Furnishings 1104 Main, Tel VALley 6-2101 (See Yellow Page 38)

Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co (Robt P jr and Mrs Willetta N Blackwell) 1115 Greenwood

Scotland Neck High School Zane E Eargle prin 1400 Main

Scotland Neck Junior Chamber of Commerce 1109 Main 2d fl

Scotland Neck Livestock Market Robt M Jackson mgr County
rd 1804

Scotland Neck Lodge No 169 (OES) 127 E 12th

Scotland Neck Masonic Lodge 689 1006 Main

Scotland Neck Methodist Church Rev Wm W Sherman pas-
tor 119 W 9th

Scotland Neck Post No 34 American Legion Tarboro hwy (RD
2)

Scotland Neck Recreation Center 1113 Chestnut

Scotland Neck Seafood Service (D E Henderson) 809 Church

SCOTLAND NECK — TOWN OF

MUNICIPAL BUILDING, 118 E 11th

ATTORNEY, Wade H Pickens Jr, Municipal Bldg, Tel VA
6-4441

CLERKS OFFICE, J Allison McDowell, Municipal Build-
ing, Tel VALley 6-4441

COMMISSIONERS, Forrest G Shearin, John I Walston, Wm
T Partin, Robt P Blackwell Jr, Municipal Bldg, Tel VA
6-4441

FIRE DEPARTMENT, L Alton Cobb Chief, Municipal Bldg,
Tel VA 6-4961

LIBRARY, Mrs Will A Robertson Librn, Municipal Bldg

MAYOR, Hon Ferd L Harrison, Municipal Bldg, Tel VA
6-4441

MAYOR'S COURT, Hon Ferd L Harrison Judge, Municipal
Bldg

POLICE DEPARTMENT, Allen D Newsome Chief, Munici-
pal Bldg, Tel VA 6-6246

POWER PLANT, Sidney R Williams Supt, 310 E 10th nr A
CL, Tel VA 6-5601

SCHOOL BOARD, Mrs Mary Everett Chairmn, Chester A
Elks, Mrs Dorothy S Gregory, Clarence Hancock, Frank P
Shields, Members 1400 Main

P & P FOOD STORE

CHOICE MEATS AND GROCERIES

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 58)

1020 MAIN



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAley 6-4811

Scotland Neck—Town of (Contd)

TOWN CLERK, J Allison McDowell, Municipal Bldg, Tel **VA 6-4441**

UTILITIES DEPT (Water, Lights & Street), Sidney R Williams Supt, Municipal Bldg, Tel **VA 6-4441**

Scotland Neck Well Co (John H Dunn jr) Rich Square rd

Scott Henrietta h1316 Roanoke

Sears Braxton C emp Halifax County Hos h215 E 7th

Sears C E (Eleanor W) h802 Greenwood

Severn Peanut Co Marvin H Phillips mgr Tarboro hwy
nr 1st (RD 2)

Shannon Louise S (wid Walter) r215 E 7th

Shaw Rufus S (Ellen M) pharm Hall's Drug Store h203 E 10th

Shearin Forrest G (Virginia G; American Home & Realty Co)
h W 17th nr Clarksville dr

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY (Forrest G Shearin), John L Allsbrook Mgr-Agent, Mutual Installation, Installment Financing, Real Estate, 1107 Main, Tel **VAley 6-6871** (See Yellow Page 44)

Shearin J Edwin (Lanell K) tchr Scotland Neck High Sch h1701 Church

Shearin Lanell K Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1701 Church

Sherman Wm W Rev (Mary L) pastor Scotland Neck Meth Ch
h901 Church

Sherrod Claude emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 80

Shields Betty L ofc sec r222 Sunset av

SHIELDS COMPANY, Frank P Shields Mgr, Manufacturers
Of Fertilizers and Fertilizer Material, Field Seeds, Nitrogen Solutions, Custom Seed Cleaning Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel **VAley 6-2221**, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel **VAley 6-2916**
(See Yellow Page 27)

Shields Edith M Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 1

Shields Frank P (Dorothy H) mngr Shields Co h311 Sunset av

Shields Fred L (Virginia H) driver Western Auto Associate
Store h214 McDowell pl

Shields Geneva h Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

Shields Hawthorne emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box F6

SHIELDS IMPLEMENT CO, L W Gregory Mgr, Farm Implements, Tractors and Tractor Parts, Farm Supplies, Rich Square rd, Tel **VAley 6-5851** (See Yellow Page 23)

Shields Jas G jr (Frances B) farmer h River rd

Shields Jas T emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 24

Shields Jesse L lab Millwork Lbr r Hobgood rd

Shields John L (Rosa J) plmb h215 E 12th

Shields LaNelle tchr PS r215 E 12th

Shields Leah Mrs tchr PS h214 E 13th

Shields Lee C (Alena S) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd

Shields Mittie h208 E 12th

Shields P Evans (Ella M) h1716 Main

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VAley 6-5381

Allsbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

Of
Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial
Oils and
Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VAley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HARRISON

OIL CO.

FUEL

OIL

TICKET

PRINTED

SERVICE



Tire

Recapping

Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

Shields Paul E (Irene D) USA r215 E 12th
 Shields Pauline T (wid Chas J) h310 Sunset av
 Shields Rebe r1712 Main
 Shields Robt C (Eliz G) fertilizer dlr 911 Greenwood h222 Sun-set av
 Shiloh Baptist Church Rev Cleveland M Deloatch pastor 1215 Roanoke
 Sisson Bruce B (Beatrice S) mech h504 House av
 Skinner Christine W Mrs OR supt Our Community Hosp h507 E 14th
 Slade Wm G parts mgr Mitchiner Truck & Tractor
 Smith A Stuart H h1521 Main
 Smith Alexander (Minnie W) h510 E 14th
 Smith Alice M Mrs h401 E 12th
 Smith Almeda Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Smith Annie B Mrs farm wkr h1413 Roanoke
 Smith Bernice maid h221 McDowell pl
 Smith Bertha maid h415 E 12th
 Smith Bettie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Smith Betty H Mrs r509 E 10th
 Smith Blanche R (wid Thos) tchr Baker Sch h207 E 12th
 Smith Chas H (Lucille C) farmer h1502 Church
 Smith Chas H jr (Sandra P) farmer h509 Church apt 6
 Smith Charlie R (Rosa L) carp h513 House av
 Smith Charlie T (Katie R) h412 E 13th
 Smith Christine M Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r1401 Greenwood
 Smith Cleaster W Mrs r Palmyra rd
 Smith Collin driver Halifax Farmers Exchange r RD 1
 Smith Dawson h1321 Roanoke
 Smith Earlie (Margt J) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd
 Smith Ernest L (Mary S) lab ACL h505 E 14th
 Smith Estelle r1311 Roanoke
 Smith Geo (Ella S; Smith Shoe Shine Parlor) h1306 Roanoke
 Smith Geo D (Margt R) h612 Main
 Smith Geo L (Cath M) emp Town Utilities Dept h1306 Greenwood
 Smith Geo M (Angie H) caretaker Episcopal Cemetery h1403 Greenwood
 Smith Gertie Y student r1306 Roanoke
 Smith Glenwood E (Mary G) clk A&P h714 Roanoke
 Smith Harry L (Smith's Grocery) r1312 Greenwood
 Smith Jas N farmer h Rich Square rd
 Smith Jesse (Pecolia C) logger h420 E 12th
 Smith Jim shoe shiner Dudley Barber Shop h1326 Roanoke
 Smith Joe (Louise D) ydmn h1312 Greenwood
 Smith Joe B jr (Christine M) atndt Sammy's Esso Servicenter h1401 Greenwood
 Smith John r409 E 12th
 Smith John (Anna S) farm wkr h The Borough nr Brawley School rd

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VALLEY 6-9361

**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VAlley 6-4251



Smith John jr lab Columbian Peanut r RD 1
 Smith John W emp Town Utilities Dept h411 E 12th
 Smith Johnny (Jennie M) farm wkr h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Smith Joseph H h1311 Poplar
 Smith Josh h1214 Roanoke
 Smith Kate B (wid J D) tourists 107 Sunset av h do
 Smith Lee A farm wkr r Rich Square rd
 Smith Louvenia L Mrs h209 E 13th
 Smith Mabel maid h1512 Roanoke
 Smith Maggie L (wid Grant) h1509 Railroad av
 Smith Margt R Mrs waitress Idle Hour Restr r612 Main
 Smith Mary G Mrs ofc sec Commonwealth Publ r714 Roanoke
 Smith Mary W r Rich Square rd
 Smith Maudess maid h1424 Roanoke
 Smith Nathl E (Cornelia H) carp h1420 Roanoke
 Smith Oscar F (Emma E) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Smith Pattie r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Smith Pearlie L tchr PS r412 E 13th
 Smith Randolph E (Barbara K) carp h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Smith Robt atndt Andy's "66" Serv Sta
 Smith Robt S atndt Winfield Chevrolet
 Smith Roxie r Palmyra rd
 Smith Roxie L Mrs h315 E 13th
 Smith Roy emp Beasley Lbr r RD 4 Box 14
 Smith Shoe Shine Parlor (Geo Smith) 1304 Roanoke
 Smith Silveor C (Flossie S) jan Scotland Neck High Sch h311 E 14th
 Smith Snike (Gertrude) emp Winfield Chevrolet r219 McDowell pl
 Smith Turner H (Lora L) orderly Our Community Hosp h1207 Chestnut
 Smith Wade hlpr Idle Hour Restr r1312 Greenwood
 Smith Walter R emp Kitchim & Walston Gro h Palmyra rd
 Smith Wm H (Ruth P) driver Gene W Todd h806 Greenwood
 Smith's Grocery (Harry L Smith) 1406 Greenwood
 Smithfield Packing Co Allen G Lassiter mgr hog buying sta Rich Square rd
 Smoot Martha S Mrs h916 Church
 Sneed Pattie P Mrs h1110 Greenwood
 Solid Rock Lodge No 177 (AF&M) h127 E 12th
 South End Service Station (Harvard J Basden) gas sta Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)
 Sparrow Mary H Mrs r Palmyra rd
 Spaulding Pearl H (wid John A) tchr h500 E 13th
 Speight Douglas P (Trudy S) serv mn Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck h rear 608 Church
 Speight Junius emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Speight Trudy S Mrs bkpr Harrison Tire Serv Center r rear 608 Church

Edwards

**Cotton
Co.**

S. K. Edwards,

Mgr.

Operators of

**Edwards
Bonded**

Warehouse

We Buy

and

Sell

Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. VAlley

6-4481

(See Yellow

Page 13)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

R. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VAlley 6-9701

910 MAIN

W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor

★
Residential
and
Commercial

★
We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job

623 Main St.

Tel. VALley

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALley 6-4601

Sport Shop The pool room 1025 Main
 Sprinkle L L mgr Dixie Theatre
 Spruill Henry (Frances) logger h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Stallings Edwin R (Margt M) projectionist Dixie Theatre
 h514 E 11th
 Stallings Jas h201 E 11th
 Stallings Margt M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r514 E 11th
 Stallings Maurice H slsmn Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r
 Roxobel NC
 Stallings R Laverne (Florine W) driver Town Utilities Dept
 h212 E 9th
 Starling Geo W (Opal H) emp ASC h208 W Cherry
 Staton Addie S (wid J A) h614 Roanoke
 Staton Allen V (Lucille A; Staton's Sea Food Market) h900
 Roanoke
 Staton Barry (Ethel D) lab Town Utilities Dept h209 E 11th
 Staton Cary E (wid E W) h rear 1015 Main
 Staton Daisy W Mrs looper Halifax County Hos r515 Roanoke
 Staton Dorothy B emp Halifax County Hos
 Staton Dorothy R Mrs tchr Baker Sch r1206 Roanoke
 Staton Effie W (wid Fredk) h711 Greenwood
 Staton Ellen Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Staton Harvey B (Ruth A) slsmn Winfield Chevrolet h206 E
 10th
 Staton Herbert H (Laura L) h707 Greenwood
 Staton J Troy (Rachel M; Troy's Body Shop) h312 W 10th
 Staton Jas L (Leona W) ofc mgr Bellamy & Co h304 Sunset
 av
 Staton Joe driver Bellamy & Co r Palmyra rd
 Staton John T (Dallas H) h107 W 10th
 Staton Lillian W Mrs nurse Sutton & Byrum h308 W 11th
 Staton Rachel M Mrs bkpr Our Community Hosp r312 W 10th
 Staton Richd H (Daisy W; Dick's Auto Repair) h515 Roanoke
 Staton Wm R (Dorothy R) br mgr Scotland Neck Funeral
 Home h1206 Roanoke
 Staton Willie R emp Shields Co r209 E 11th
 Staton's Sea Food Market (Allen V Staton) 111 E 9th
 Stephens Harold P jr (Jean W) emp Halifax County Hos r206
 E 9th
 STEPHENSON S H M, Clerk of Court Halifax County Court
 House, r Halifax, NC
 Stith Mollie T (wid Wm) h1305 Greenwood
 Strickland Louis E (Bessie P) emp Halifax County Hos h1101
 Chestnut
 Sturtevant Joseph E Rev (Mary W) pastor Episcopal Trinity
 Church h1737 Main
 Suiter Lewis B (Kath K) h1732 Main
 Sutton & Byrum (Julian T Sutton G Vance Byrum) phys 115 E
 10th
 Sutton Julian T (Ann W; Sutton & Byrum) h1609 Main

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VALley 6-2831

Swain Ira O (Cora J) tchr Brawley High Sch h205 E 13th
 Sword Geo H hlpr Heilig-Meyers r RD 2
 Symthe Gertie W (wid C H) r905 Roanoke
 Taylor Allen T phys Our Community Hosp r Greenville NC
 Taylor Boisa L tchr Brawley High Sch r208 E 13th
 Taylor Danl W (Luberta A) h114 E 13th
 Taylor Donna W (wid Allen) h1305 Roanoke
 Taylor Dorothy r1305 Roanoke
 Taylor Doshia r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Taylor Emma B (wid Leander) h400 E 13th
 Taylor Jake M (Lou F) USAF h125 W 11th
 Taylor Kelly farm wkr r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Taylor Kenneth B (Judy) gro 227 Sunset av h do
 Taylor Lou F Mrs bkpr Ashford's r125 W 11th
 Taylor Mary E r402 E 10th
 Taylor Robt E r114 E 13th
 Taylor Walton (Etta J) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Temple Jas J student r River rd
 Temple Doug (Mary J) farmer h River rd
 Temple T Doug jr farmer r River rd
 Thigpen Bessie L Mrs prsr Bee Hive Dept Store r1104 Greenwood
 Thigpen Eddie O (Ernestine B) driver E Mutts & Son Funeral Home r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Thigpen Hattie T (wid H G) h1728 Main
 Thigpen Major (Bessie L) asst funeral dir Sland Neck Funeral Home h1104 Greenwood
 Thigpen Margt W r1728 Main
 Thigpen Sallie L tchr PS r1728 Main
 Thigpen Wm emp State Hwy Dept r1728 Main
 Thomas Annie S (wid Alfred) h The Borough nr Brawley School rd
 Thomas Arth jr lab Sland Neck Gin & Grain r Roanoke
 Thomas Danford (Mary C) chef h306 E 13th
 Thomas Margt emp Columbian Peanut r The Borough nr Brawley School rd
 Thomas Mary D maid h1311 Roanoke
 Thomas Nan student r The Burrough nr Brawley School rd
 Thomas Rosalie A Mrs r700 Roanoke
 Thomas Wm (Josephine K) r1407 Greenwood
 Thomas Wm B (Mary S) rep Watkins Products h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Thompson Helena B Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch h308 E 13th
 Thrower Lula L (wid Joseph) farm wkr h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Thrower Walter (Bessie T) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Tidwell Lillie C (wid Willie) maid h214 E 12th
 Tillery Cornelia B ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1110 Bryan av
 Tillery Daisy L prsr Harris' Ideal Cleaning Wks r Hill's Cross rd

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.
Plant 308 E. 12th

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VALley 6-2221
Tel. VALley 6-2916

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds

Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VALley
6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

Madry's Dairy Mart

**Trailways
Bus Stop**

Sandwiches

**Refresh-
ments**

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)



BELLAMY & CO.
DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS

1207 Greenwood

Tel. VAlley 6-8301



Tillery Elaine B (wid Edw) h1110 Bryan av
Tillery Horace emp Beasley Lbr r Palmyra NC
Tillery Irene Mrs h1200 Grace
Tillery Jas E (Janice G) driver educ rep State h1724 Clarks-ville dr

Tillery Mamie S (wid Robt) maid h1514 Roanoke
Tillery Rose M nurse h1500 Roanoke
Tillery Verneatha E Mrs r1400 Grace
Tillery Victoria A Mrs h412 E 12th
Tillery Virginia J ofc sec Alexander & Holloman r906 Roanoke
Todd Gene W (Nannette V) trucking Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove
Grove RD 2 h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove

Todd Jack W (Jane L) truck driver h403 E 10th
Todd Nannette V Mrs bkpr E R Jones Lbr r County rd 1101
Pecan Grove

Townsend H Arthur (Shirley D) state game warden h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd

Trailways Bus Lines Harold S Hatem agt 1130 Main

Travis Anne K (wid Edw L) h1511 Church

**TRIANGLE ESSO (R C Courtney), Gasoline, Oil, Groceries,
Confections, School Supplies, Cold Drinks, Beer, Wine,
Tobaccos S Main, Tel VAlley 6-9116**

Trinity Cemetery Rich Square rd

Troy's Body Shop (J Troy Staton) auto repr 1125 Main

Tucker Alfred E (Susan B) farmer h end 12th

Tucker Nita maid h1409 Roanoke

Turner Archer V Rev (Portia S) pastor First Baptist Church
h111 W 10th

**TURNER C C J (Janice D; Hall's Drug Store) 918 Main, Tel
VAlley 6-4601, h207 Cherry, Tel VAlley 6-6771**

Turner Edw T slsmn B & R Mtrs & Tractors r Tarboro NC

Turner Thelma Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Tarboro NC

Twisdale Gwendolyn M Mrs bkpr County Welfare Dept r615
Main

Twisdale Kenneth L (Gwendolyn M) driver Harrison Oil h615
Main

Tymun Magdalene prsr Family Clns r Brawley Hts

Tyree Newton F (Bertie M) mech Winfield Chevrolet h408 E
10th

Tyree Rena M (wid Newton) emp Halifax County Hos h608 E
9th

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OF

**POST OFFICE, Mrs Ruth R Wyatt Postmaster, Post Office
Bldg, Hobgood, NC**

**POST OFFICE, Leland L Allsbrook Post Master, 1015 Main,
Tel VAlley 6-9431**

Upton John P formn State Hwy Comn S Roanoke

Upton John P (Minnie L) formn State Hwy Dept h711 Roanoke

Upton John P jr student r711 Roanoke



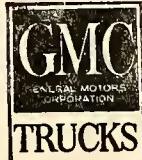
**Shields
Implement
Co.**

**Rich Square
Rd.**

Tel. VAlley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)



DIXIE THEATRE
"Go Out To A Movie"
(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)
914 Main Tel. VAlley 6-3391

HARRISON'S
DEPARTMENT STORE
HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VAlley 6-6701

Van Landingham Chas T (Shirley N; Charlie's Bar-B-Q) graduating contr 1010 Bryan av h do

VANLANDINGHAM ROBERT F. (Wanda C) Interior Decorator, Painting Contractor, Tiling, Plastering, Free Estimates, 504 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3516 h do (See Yellow Page 29)

Van Landingham Spencer E emp Halifax County Hos r514 E 9th Van Landingham Whit front mn Winfield Chev r103 W 10th

Vaughan J M bkpr Planters Cotton Oil r RD 1

VAUGHAN J PERRY, (Louise H; P & P Food Store), 1020 Main, r RD 1

Vaughan Jacob (Ella R) carp h604 (424) Greenwood

Vaughan Jesse O (Edith A) carrier PO h1608 Church

Vaughan Kath H (wid Harry F) h1505 Main

Vaughan Lucille B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r909 Chestnut

Vaughan Noah (Lucille B) mech Geo Braxton's Repair Shop h909 Chestnut

Vaughan Solomon emp Halifax County Hos h604 E 10th

Veach E Kermit (Evelyn J; Halifax Farmers Exchange) h1412 Church

Veach E Kermit jr (Sue A) slsmn Halifax Farmers Exch h1411 Clarksville dr

Veach Evelyn J Mrs bkpr Halifax Farmers Exch r1412 Church

WYAL Radio Inc Frank E Cooke mgr Weldon rd

Walston Aline P Mrs (Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market) r108 Sunset av

Walston Carleton (Aline P; Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market) h108 Sunset av

Walston Dicie R (wid David) r Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Walston Emma Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Walston Jennie L student r1608 Main

Walston John H (Carrie P; Pecan Grove Motel) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

WALSTON JOHN I (Virginia P), V-Pres Bank of Halifax, 931 Main, Tel VAlley 6-4811, h160 Main, Tel VAlley 6-3671

Walston John I jr (Frances D) emp Halifax County Hos h209 W 15th

Walston John L student r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Walston Marion A slsmn Ashford's Inc h508 Church

Walston Sara A (Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market) r108 Sunset av

Walston Viola E (wid Moses T) r508 Church

Walston W A (Debora W) h309 W 10th

Walston Wm E (Thelma R) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

Ward Carrie E (wid Frank H) h1225 Main

Ward Ethel (wid C W) h301 W 11th

Warren Ruth W Mrs waitress Melvin's Drive In Restr h107 E 11th

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil Products



Davis Tires



Wizard Batteries



Auto Accessories



Sporting Goods



Fishing and Hunting License

Main St.

Tel. VAlley

6-5054

**Hobgood,
N. C.**

(See Yellow Page 53)

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAY,

INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th

Tel. VAlley 6-4251



WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



Sales and Service

1212 Main

Tel. VALley 6-8451



*Impartial List of
Business Concerns
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, is your
CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION*

THE ONLY COMPLETE CITY DIRECTORY CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)

S. MAIN

Warren W Randolph agt Home Security Life Ins Co h1738
 Main
 Washington Emma slswn Ben Everett Store r811 Greenwood
 Washington Goldie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Washington Judy r811 Greenwood
 Washington Lillian H (wid Cecil) slswn Rose's r811 Green-
 wood
 Waters Beryl C Mrs ofc sec Commonwealth Publ r RD 1 Box
 303C
 Waters Chas H (Francis M) barber City Barber Shop h213
 E 10th
 Waters Frances M Mrs opr Sland Neck Beauty Shop r213 E
 10th
 Waters Robt R (Bitha B) slsmn Roanoke Sup h507(509) House
 av
 Watkins Jimmy C emp Halifax County Hos
 Watkins Margt C Mrs slswn Rose's r Hobgood rd
 Watson Duke (Willie) h County rd 1804
 Watson John r Palmyra rd
 Watson Naomi C (wid Major) h Palmyra rd
 Watson Robt emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 144
 Watson Sylvia W Mrs ofc sec Alexander & Holloman r1702
 Church
 Watson W Raymond (Sylvia W) mgr Murray's Esso Servi-
 center h1702 Church
 Way Side Commissary Mrs Rena M Hodges mgr gros Tar-
 boro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Weathersbee Grace R (wid J A) h907 Roanoke
 Weathersbee Lena Mrs hsekpr 106 W Cherry
 Weathersbee Otelia M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r609 E
 9th
 Weathersbee Wm E clk PO r504 E 11th
 Weathersbee Wm F (Otelia M) emp Halifax County Hos h609
 E 9th
 Weathersbee Wm R (Selma P) h504 E 11th
 Webb Annie r Palmyra rd
 Webb Claudia M Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Webb Edw farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Webb Eliz h1311 Greenwood
 Webb Estelle C Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r Palmyra rd
 Webb Fred (Estelle C) whsemn Edwards Cotton h Palmyra rd
 Webb Jas (Letistrene C) driver Harrison Oil h1414 Grace
 Webb Jas jr (Shirley M) driver Harrison Oil h108 E 13th
 Webb Mary L r Palmyra rd
 Webb Mattie r Palmyra rd
 Webb Nancy E Mrs r1311 Poplar
 Webb Paul (Eliz A) h Palmyra rd
 Webb Paul (Eliz C) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Webb Rose E r Palmyra rd

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-4811

Weeks N Wilbur (Lucy C; Wilbur Weeks Piano Parlor) h714
Roanoke
Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor (N Wilbur Weeks) sls and serv
105 E 10th
Welch Lotta A Mrs (Jack & Jill Kindergarten) r702 Main
Welch Maxie jr slsmn Dixie Furn
Wesley Carrie h Weldon rd
Western Auto Associate Store (Geo H Edmondson) 924 Main
Western Union Telegraph Co Flora G Dickens in chge 1004
Main
Whaley Billie C (Jean D) carp h805 Greenwood
Wheeler Claude N (Irene P) saw mill wkr h313 W 7th
Whitaker Allen urologist Our Community Hosp r Rocky Mount
NC
Whitaker Alma L Mrs acting admn Our Community Hosp r707
Main
Whitaker Hattie C Mrs h305 E 12th
Whitaker Irvin (Belle B) h311 E 12th
Whitaker Jas T jan Hall's Drug Store r Brawley Hts
Whitaker Judy maid r111 Brawley School rd
Whitaker Lenora maid h111 Brawley School rd
Whitaker Mary O (wid J M) h504 Church
Whitaker Max O (Alma L) serv mgr Ashford's Inc h707
Main
Whitaker Otto jan Sland Neck High Sch r215 E 11th
Whitaker Ralph L (Lucille C) yardmn h1416 Roanoke
Whitaker Tommy L (Alma F) logger h Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
Whitaker Willie emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 34
White Allen A USA r1409 Main
White Alvin (Margt D) farmer h1815 Main
White Celia P kntr Halifax County Hos r803 Greenwood
White Drew E (Nellie G) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h113 E 11th
White Eddie E jr emp Halifax County Hos
White Eddie W jr r509 E 10th
White Ernest C (Shirley M) prsmn Commonwealth Publ h1204
Grace
White Ernestine emp Columbian Peanut h1509 Roanoke
White Fred (Tenna S) h E 8th
White Grace R tchr r501 E 12th
White Irma W (wid Allen A) mgr Harrison's Floral Shop h1409
N Main
White Jas A (Mary F) farmer h1704 Church
White Janet art tchr 815 Roanoke h do
White Josie B (wid Sidney L) rep Spencer Inc h615 Roanoke
White L Edw (Gertrude N) farmer h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich
Square rd
White Leslie r E 8th
White Lola P Mrs clk Bob White's Jewelers r RD 2
White Robt E L USAF r113 E 11th
White Robt T (Lola P; Bob White's Jewelers) r RD 2

Robert F.

Van
Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TLING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VAlley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who
Sells
It?

Is
Answered
by the
Classified
Business
Lists
in this
Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

Tel. VAlley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.
 Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



MOHAWK
 "There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. Valley 6-6691

White Romania Mrs h E 8th
 White Spencer W student r1409 Main
 White Thos J v-pres Columbian Peanut Co r Virginia Beach
 Va
 White Viola r510 E 14th
 White W Will (Maxine S) asst mgr Sland Neck Gin & Grain
 r RD 1
 White's Bob Jewelers (Robt T White) 921 Main
 Whitehead A Franklin (Pauline W) farmer h130 E 10th
 Whitehead Alton L (Dorothy W; Modern Cleaners) h1108 West-
 haven av
 Whitehead Bertie B Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1501
 Clarksville dr
 Whitehead Claude K jr (Wilma S) slsmn Josey Bros h1410
 Main
 Whitehead Dorothy W Mrs clk Modern Dry Clns r1108 West-
 haven av
 Whitehead Eug T store mgr County ABC Bd r209 Sunset av
 Whitehead Eva W Mrs smstrs Harris' Ideal Cleaning Wks r
 RD 2
 Whitehead Julius O (Margt W) h213 W 10th
 Whitehead L Graham (Betty S) farmer h Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Whitehead Landon L emp Halifax County Hos h209 Sunset av
 Whitehead Lena W (wid Claude) smstrs h1303 Church
 Whitehead Mary S (wid N B) h611 Roanoke
 Whitehead Noah G (Mary S; Whitehead Used Cars) h606
 Church
 Whitehead Noah G jr (Merel W; Greenwood Service Station)
 h225 W 10th
 Whitehead Richd S (Eva E) farmer h County rd 1804
 Whitehead Richd S (Barbara A) farmer h County rd 1804
 Whitehead Robt E r County rd 1804
 Whitehead Rufus S (Bertie B) formn State Hwy Dept h1501
 Clarksville dr
**WHITEHEAD USED CARS (N G Whitehead), The Best In
 Reasonably Priced Used Cars, Cars Bought and Sold, Hob-
 good rd nr 1st, RD 2, Tel VALley 6-6381**
 Whitehurst Brownie W (Mary B) emp Halifax County Hos
 h206 E 7th
 Whitehurst Cleo P Mrs bkpr Murry's Esso Servicenter r1700
 Church
 Whitehurst Mary Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Whitehurst Mary E tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1723 Church
 Whitehurst Murray L (Cleo P; Murray's Esso Servicenter)
 h1700 Church
 Whitfield Willie mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r Hobgood
 NC
 Whitley Wm E (Daisy E) emp Halifax County Hos h Hobgood
 rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

TEL. Valley 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. Valley 6-3701

Whitted Beauty Nook (Mrs Reathia A Whitted) 300 Brawley School rd
 Whitted John W (Reathia A) mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor h300 Brawley School rd
 Whitted Reathia A Mrs (Whitted Beauty Nook) r300 Brawley School rd
 Wiggins Claude jr hlpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r Palmyra rd
 Wiggins Claude E (Dessie M) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Wiggins Curtis L (Ernestine C) whsemn Heilig-Meyers h Palmyra rd
 Wiggins Ellen H Mrs cook Our Community Hosp r Palmyra rd
 Wilder Bessie S Mrs county sch supvr h214 E 13th
 Wiley Gladys H (wid Rupert; Sland Neck Beauty Shop) r715 Greenwood
 Wilkerson Henry mech Shields Implement r Tillery NC
 Wilkerson John B (Edna W) mech B&R Mtrs & Tractors h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Wilkins Albert (Dorothy B) emp Town h Palmyra rd nr Town Limit
 Wilkins Bessie maid h215 McDowell pl
 Wilkins Jack hlpr Town Utilities Dept r E 9th
 Wilkinson Jas T (Marion F) sec-treas Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck Inc h1503 Church
 Wilkinson Jas T jr (Henrietta D) v-pres Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck Inc h1722 Clarksville dr
 Williams Barber Shop (Spencer Williams jr) 125 E 12th
 Williams Beatrice maid r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Williams Chas (Beulah J) sawmill wkr h1406 Roanoke
 Williams Chester L emp Beasley Lbr r RD Box B11
 Williams Clersie logger h Palmyra rd
 Williams Doug r1309 Greenwood
 Williams Eldon P (Lila S) USAF h1703 Main
 Williams Ethel S (wid Percy) h1323 Roanoke
 Williams Ida h309 W 7th
 Williams Jas C emp Beasley Lbr r Roanoke
 Williams John C re-capper Harrison Tire Serv Center r Tarboro NC
 Williams Mattie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Williams Rosa h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Williams Sidney R (Anne D) supt Town Utilities Dept h1719 Clarksville rd
 Williams Spencer jr (Nannie M; Williams Barber Shop) h511 E 14th
 Williams Terris C Mrs r511 E 14th
 Williams Tom h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Willis Mary L (wid Paul) r Palmyra rd
 Willis Robt L (Emily B) mill wkr h1211 Grace
 Willis Sarah h Palmyra rd

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Ed.

Tel. Valley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1960

Wilson A Odell (Ruth) slsmn Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r RD

1

Wilson Billie Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r RD 1

Wilson Chas mech Winfield Chevrolet r Tarboro NC

Wilson Geo L (Lina L) auto slsmn h610 Roanoke

Wilson Lillie M (wid Fred) r209 E 8th

Wilson Lina W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Wilson Teddy USA r610 Roanoke

Winborne Lillie R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r206 E 9th

Winborne Nettie W (wid Walter L) slswn Harrison's Dept Store r109 E 6th

Winborne Vernon H (Bobbie J) dept mgr A&P h109 E 6th

Winborne Wm A (Lillie R) emp Halifax County Hos h206 E 9th

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, M J Moze Pres, Z E Brinson V-Pres, R A Winfield Sec-Treas, Jessie L Best Sales Mgr, Cleve B Perry Service Mgr, Corbit Batchelor Parts Mgr, Chevrolet and Oldsmobile Sales and Service, 1212 Main, Tel VALley 6-8451 (See Yellow Pages 4 and 5)

Winfield Eliz W Mrs bkpr Winfield Chevrolet r211 W Cherry

WINFIELD ROBT A (Eliz W) Sec-Treas Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc, N Main, Tel VALley 6-8451, h211 W Cherry, Tel VALley 6-6816

Winslow A T (Roanoke Supply Co) r Halifax NC

Winslow J H (Roanoke Sup Co) r Halifax NC

Winslow Lloyd N (Roanoke Sup Co) r Halifax NC

WINSLOW N ERNEST (Margie C; Roanoke Supply Co), 813 Main, Tel VALley 6-3116, h1729 Church, Tel VALley 6-4011

Womack Chas carp h107 E 11th

Wommack Irma T Mrs slswn Rose's r107 W 13th

Wommack Jas E (Irma T) carp h107 W 13th

Wommack Jos B mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck r Hwy 125

Wommack Mary L Mrs bkpr Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sls r Weldon rd RD 1

Woodard Bennie R (Lila G) h110 W 8th

Woodard Clarence P (Mildred R; Clarwood Barber Shop) h407 Sunset av

Woodard Ray mtcmn Winfield Chevrolet

Woodard Sheridan R slsmn Winfield Chevrolet r110 W 8th

Woodley Hubert C (Bertha) slsmn h392 Brawley School rd

Woodley Wm P pres Columbian Peanut Co r Norfolk Va

Woodmen of The World Life Insurance Society Bernard Allsbrook sec 1111 Main

Woolard I W (Pauline E) h109 E 8th

Woolard Jerry W emp Halifax County Hos

Worrell Jans T Mrs (Mirror Beauty Shop) r1106 Bryan av

Worrell Myrle A (Jans T) bkpr Sland Neck Gin & Grain h1106 Bryan av

Worsley Cleveland (Cora M) pntr h1215(331) Greenwood

JOSEY BROTHERS

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

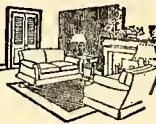
Tel. VALley 6-4261

Heilig-Meyers Company



Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. Valley 6-4361



Worsley Cora M Mrs cook Our Community Hosp r1215(331)
Greenwood

Wright Emma r W 5th nr Church
Wright Phillip r W 5th nr Church
Wright Rene Mrs h W 5th nr Church
Wright Ruby M r115 W 13th



Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance

MUTUAL
Insurance
Tel. Valley 6-6871

WHY A YELLOW PAGE SECTION?

***It is customary to include
a Yellow Page Section in
the City Directory because:**

**It gives business firms the
opportunity to elaborate upon
a description of their products
and services impossible in
the limited space of regular
Alphabetical and Classified
listings.**



**The Yellow Page Section is a necessary supplement
to the regular listings; it is good City Directory in-
formation . . . EXTENDED.**

**CITY DIRECTORY
ADVERTISING
IS *National* ADVERTISING**

★ Each edition of your City Directory is widely distributed to free - reference City Directory Libraries located at the Chambers of Commerce of Hundreds of other cities.



**Therefore your ad in the City Directory
is seen by buyers from coast-to-coast**

VITAL INFORMATION AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS

★ Tens of thousands of people who were formerly strangers to the City Directory are consulting it on questions of citizenship, employment, sources of supply, communications, etc. Also, Directory usage is up among regular subscribers.

More People Are
SEEING CITY DIRECTORY ADS



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

HILL'S Scotland Neck

Directory of Householders, Occupants of Office
Buildings and Other Business Places, Including
a Complete Street and Avenue Guide

1960

Copyright, 1960, by Hill Directory Co., Inc

In the following list the numbered streets are arranged in numerical order followed by the named streets in alphabetical order, the intersecting streets being shown. The number of each building on the street is given in numerical order, and opposite the number is placed the name of the occupants or homeowner or tenant. In the business blocks containing offices the occupants are shown by room numbers where practicable, in apartment homes the number denotes the number of the apartment. In all streets both sides of the street are included in one list. The profession or business of individuals or firms is given at their respective place of business; to find occupation of others refer to Alphabetical List of Names.

The symbol @ following a householder's name indicates that we have received information during the canvass that the house is owned by some member of the family, but as the publisher cannot and does not guarantee the correctness of the information furnished, nor the complete absence of mistakes no responsibility for errors can be or is assumed, nor can the publisher furnish further information than that shown.

Telephone numbers, as supplied to us on our canvass are shown opposite names.

Figures in parenthesis denote old numbers.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir, ter, etc., does not appear, the designation st is understood.

(The numerals that appear at right edge of columns, ahead of street descriptions and some street intersections, are merely for the guidance of the Publishers, and have no other significance.)

(This section includes some listings reading "No Return." In each case the Publishers tried diligently, by various means, to obtain the information for the occupants, but were unsuccessful. First, two personal calls were made by an enumerator; next, a double postal card was mailed and the telephone used when possible.)

1ST (Halifax County) — From Tarboro hwy northeast, 1 south of Hobgood rd intersection

Hanson Linwood C	4
Phelps Jarvis R @ AVA	
6-5666	
McKinsey Wm F @ AVA	
6-6941	
Bryant Virginia	
Dick's Auto Repr	

2D — From Hobgood rd north-east, 1 south of Tarboro hwy intersection

Spruill Henry	4
Williams Rosa	
Monk Edw	
Hilliard Tommie	
McGee Rosa	
Williams Tom	
Bradford Robt	
Pender Josephine J Mrs	

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. VALley 6-5381

Allbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. VALley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HARRISON

OIL CO.

FUEL
OIL

TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE

KELLY
TIRES

Tire
Recapping
Service

407 E. 9th

TEL. VALLEY

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

"There's No Place Like Home"

TEL. VALLEY 6-6691

2d—Contd

Alexander Helen A Mrs ©
ΔVA 6-3562
Thrower Lula L Mrs ©
Harris Lillian
Clark Geneva S Mrs
Smith Johnny
Thrower Walter

5
5TH E — From 415 Main east,
north to Tarboro hwy Hobgood
rd intersects
107 Allsbrook Spencer W jr ©
ΔVA 6-4211
108 Allsbrook Henry C © ΔVA
6-5476
110 Carter Geo P
112 Register Geo T © hse mover
ΔVA 6-2031

1
5TH W — From 415 Main west,
1 north of Tarboro hwy
Hobgood rd intersects
108 Braxton Oscar D ©
109 State Hwy Comm
111 Boyd Claude © ΔVA 6-2751
112 Allsbrook Harry L © ΔVA
6-6591
Church begins
Wright Rene Mrs
House av begins
Cain Frank
end House Albert C jr © ΔVA
6-3021

5
6TH E — From 515 Main east, 1
north of 5th
108 Allsbrook Thos B © ΔVA
6-5391
109 Winborne Vernon H ΔVA
6-5196
Roanoke intersects

1
6TH W — From 512 Church west
1 north of 5th
House av intersects

5
7TH E — From 615 Main east, 1
north of 5th
206 Whitehurst Brownie W
207 Roebuck Jasper
208 Peaks Mary A
209 Dixon A F
210 Cooke Jake C © ΔVA 6-6456
211 Cartledge Eva R Mrs
212 Phelps Sadie S Mrs ©
215 Sears Braxton C ΔVA 6-5841
Greenwood intersects
306 Allsbrook Tommy R © electn
ΔVA 6-6546
309 Harrell Milton U ΔVA 6-6457

1
7TH W — From 615 Main west, 2
north of 5th
Church intersects
207 Allsbrook Robt F © ΔVA
6-6401
210 Jones Everett T © ΔVA
6-6651
211 Martin David H ©
House av intersects
301 Hyman Lester
305 Pittman Roy
309 Williams Ida
313 Wheeler Claude N

5
8TH E — From 714 Main east,
north of 5th
104 Allsbrook Raburn P Mrs ©
ΔVA 6-6346
107 Kirkland Clara W Mrs ©
VA 6-9501
108 Edmondson's Barber Shop
109 Wooland L W
112 Hardy Helen W Mrs
Roanoke intersects
207 Harrell Phoebe B Mrs ΔVA
6-2586
208 Coggins Doctor W © ΔVA
6-5306
209 Drake Lewis ©
211 Dickens Norman O © ΔVA
6-2581
214 Johnson Kenie L © ΔVA
6-4031
301 Carroll Lillian H Mrs
303 Latham Lewis H jr
305 Dodd Sadie C Mrs
306 Paramore V Rudolph ΔVA
6-3771

307 Bell Jimmy R
308 Harrell Elbert D ©
309 Bell Kate Mrs
310 Bunch Julian C
311 Lonegrove Gertha L Mrs
ACL crosses
400 Johnson Ruth D ©
404 Davidson Lena R Mrs
405 Butler Estelle R Mrs
408 Bell Allen E ©
409 Lynch Eli © ΔVA 6-3346
412 Feed Noah P ©

Grace begins
413 Morris Anne B Mrs ΔVA
6-5631
415 Newsome Louis ΔVA 6-8821
8
Grace begins
500 Bryant Ellen B Mrs © Δ
VA 6-8791
501 Ham W Jack ΔVA 6-5636
502 Bryant Rosa H Mrs © ΔVA
6-8261
503 Ham Geo B ©
504 Dunning Margt ©

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. VALLEY 6-9361



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**
REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VAlley 6-4251



8th E—Contd
 505 Allsbrook Bennie D ©
 507 Coburn Robt E © ΔVA
 6-5641
 508 Daniels Lloyd © ΔVA 6-5646
 511 Newsome Allen D © ΔVA
 6-8581
 513 Hardy John P © ΔVA
 6-6721
 514 Daniels J B ©
 Chestnut begins
 600 Parker Lala D Mrs © ΔVA
 6-6726
 601 Denton Richd H
 604 Kirkland David A ©
 605 Allsbrook Thurman E ©
 607 Dickens Brunell D © ΔVA
 6-5176
 Briscoe Harvey
 Baker Field
 White Romainia Mrs
 Hall Joe ©
 White Fred
 Evans Gene
 Baker Mary L Mrs
 Hannon Wm H

**8TH W — From 711 Main west, 3
 north of 5th**
 102 Bell Walter F
 106 Leggett Arth K © ΔVA
 6-8591
 107 Bishop Betty H Mrs ΔVA
 6-3796
 108 Jones Gertrude W Mrs ©
 109 Howell Lorelle C Mrs ΔVA
 6-6596
 110 Woodard Bennie R © ΔVA
 6-4236
 111 Braddy Shady © ΔVA 6-4451
 114 Draper Wm T ©
 Church intersects
 207 Boyd James E jr © ΔVA
 6-9641
 House av intersects
 State Natl Guard Armory
 State Natl Guard (Co D
 119th Infantry 2d Battalion
 Group) ΔVA 6-5771
 end Under constn

**9TH E — From 831 Main east, 3
 north of 5th**
 105 Braxton Howard Garage
 auto reprs ΔVA 6-5521
 111 Staton's Sea Food Mkt
 Roanoke intersects
 205 Coleman Irving A © ΔVA
 6-5336
 206 Winborne Win A ΔVA 6-3731
 208 Lotz H J © ΔVA 6-5331
 209 Parks L Saml © ΔVA 6-3736
 210 Duke Ernest ©

212 Stallings R Laverne © Δ
 VA 6-5866
 213 Morris Vera B Mrs © ΔVA
 6-5861
 214 Harrell Elton R ΔVA 6-9931
 215 Maney John H © ΔVA 6-3561
 Greenwood intersects
 300 Vacant
 302 Dennis Ervin
 304 Davis James H © ΔVA 6-4661
 SAL crosses
 312 Halifax County Hos Mills
 mfrs ΔVA 6-3311
 315 Halifax County Hos Mills
 (sls & personnel ofc) ΔVA
 6-4941
 Elm begins
 403 Gums Gro
 405 Harrell's Gro
 407 Harrison Oil Co ΔVA 6-3321
 413-15 Planters Cotton Oil Co
 Δ6-3531
 414 Braddy Willie jr
 Grace intersects
 8
 Grace intersects
 500 Cooke E C ©
 504 Bryant Archie C ©
 506 Avery Henry R © ΔVA
 6-8951
 507 Davis Joseph R © ΔVA
 6-5711
 508 Avery Raymond E © ΔVA
 6-6236
 509 Davis J R Pop Shop confy
 510 Bunch Jarrette ©
 511 Newsome Allie S Mrs © Δ
 VA 6-6237
 512 Daniels Ernest F © ΔVA
 6-5716
 513 Johnson Alethia H Mrs
 514 Harris Wm T © ΔVA 6-3356
 515 Bradshaw Lillie M Mrs © Δ
 VA 6-8801
 Chestnut intersects
 600 Roberson Torumy D © ΔVA
 6-3546
 601 Croom D C © pntr ΔVA
 6-5506
 603 Davis Robt N © ΔVA 6-5171
 604 Parker Iskey E © ΔVA
 6-3351
 606 Morris Grady L © ΔVA
 6-9541
 607 Harris Oscar B ©
 608 Tyree Rena M Mrs © ΔVA
 6-3541
 609 Weathersbee Wm F ©
 611 Bradley Arth ©
 612 Braddy Murray T
 615 Morris Jimmy ©

Edwards Cotton Co.

S. K. Edwards,
Mgr.

Operators of

Edwards
Bonded

Warehouse

We Buy
and
Sell
Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. VAlley

6-4481

(See Yellow
Page 13)

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

R. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

910 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VAlley 6-9701

**W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor**

★
**Residential
and
Commercial**

★
**We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job**

**623 Main St.
Tel. VALley**

6-2446

(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALley 6-4601

- 9TH W — From 831 Main west,
north of 5th**
- 108 Vacant
109 Charlie's Bar-B-Q restr
115 Vacant
119 Scotland Neck Meth Ch
- 10TH E — From 931 Main, 1
north of 9th**
- 102 Bank of Halifax Building The
2d fl Bryant Walter R lwyer A
VA 6-9411
Prudential Ins Co of Am
AVA 6-8681
Great Am Ins Co A
6-2531
104 Alexander & Holloman Inc
ins A
VA 6-4251
105 Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor
sls & serv A
VA 6-2956
109 Ashford's Inc elec appls A
VA 6-2921
110 CT&T Co A
VA 6-9011
114 Edwards John J optom A
VA 6-6301
115 Professional Building
Sutton & Byrum phys A
VA 6-6781
Lilley Melvin M dentist A
VA 6-3781
Home Bldg & Loan Assn of
Sland Neck A
VA 6-8601
Home Ins Agcy A
VA 6-3501
Street continued
118 Mosley Jesse V
123 Vacant
126 Allsbrook Kathrine A Mrs
AVA 6-6581
130 Whitehead A Franklin C A
VA 6-3061
Roanoke intersects
202 Sland Neck Funeral Home
AVA 6-2831
203 Shaw Rufus S C A
VA 6-2111
206 Staton Harvey B C A
6-2536
207 Braxton John T C A
6-3456
209 Hardy John A
VA 6-3451
210 Brantley Dudley A
VA 6-6856
213 Waters Chas H
214 Vacant
Greenwood intersects
310 Town Pwr Plant A
VA 6-5601
Elm intersects
400 Neal Joseph G C A
6-3816
401 Dixon Tommy J
402 Hardy Hilda B Mrs
403 Todd Jack W
404 Paramore Claude A jr C A
VA 6-3811
- 2**
- 405 Hale Richd E C
407 Dickens Edw F C A
VA 6-3601
408 Tyree Newton F
411 Grizzard Alf G C A
VA 6-3606
412 Vacant
414 Perry Cleve B A
VA 6-6431
415 Hale Arth
- 8**
- Grace intersects
- 500 Floyd Joe E
501 Edmondson Herman S C
504 Jones Ruth M Mrs A
VA 6-6037
505 Dixon Andrew F jr
506 Vacant
509 Harrell David F C A
VA 6-4931
511 Harrell Gordon E A
VA 6-2611
512 Davis Earl P C A
VA 6-5351
514 Butler Joseph R C A
VA 6-1936
515 Bond Willie E C A
VA 6-3591
Chestnut intersects
604 Vaughan Sol C
605 Edmondson Geo H C
- 2**
- 10TH W — From 931 Main west,
5 north of 5th**
- 103 Christenberry Reba A
VA 6-6686
104 Farmers Hdw Co (parts dept)
A
VA 6-3011
107 Moore Beatrice J Mrs A
VA 6-6371
Staton John T
111 Turner Archer V Rev A
VA 6-6671
Church intersects
- 209 Kitchin Carrie L Mrs C A
VA 6-5541
213 Whitehead Julius O C A
6-8641
214 Bazemore Cecil S C A
6-5511
215 Murphy Wm L A
VA 6-8771
216 Coleman Geo L C A
6-3626
217 Dunn Cora D Mrs A
VA 6-6336
Alston Sue D Mrs
219 Braddy Ernest C C A
6-6681
220 Moore Robt D C A
VA 6-4356
222 Vacant
224 Lane Benj F A
VA 6-2346
225 Whitehead Noah G jr C A
VA 6-5546
Westhaven av intersects
300 Harris Dennis M C A
VA 6-3581
301 Ashford John C A
VA 6-3836

Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VALley 6-6181

SCOTLAND NECK FUNERAL HOME

AIR CONDITIONED CHAPEL
Ambulance Service Day or Night

Cor. 10th and Roanoke

Tel. VAlley 6-2831

10th W—Contd
304 Ressell Edith Mrs © AVA
6-8891
305 Brann Melvin T © AVA
6-8786
308 Lynch Leo L © AVA 6-5576
309 Walston W A © AVA 6-2676
310 Courtney Richd C © AVA
6-3041
312 Staton J Troy © AVA 6-3831
315 Pittman Joseyn S © AVA
6-2671
316 Preast Franklin T AVA 6-9481
317 Applewhite John H © AVA
6-2381
318 Flowers Richd M © AVA
6-5571
321 Morris Archie L ©
323 Lewis Clifton W © AVA
6-3046

Bryan begins

305 Josey Bros (stge)
315 Vacant
Elm intersects
400 Bass Joe B ©
404 Harris Mack © AVA 6-6886
405-09 Edwards Bonded Whses
(stge)
408 Bryant Steph A © AVA 6-6421
412 Cobb Betty L Mrs ©
414 Hale R Wilson AVA 6-5181
415 Kirkland David D © AVA
6-3966

8
Grace intersects

500 Blow Bessie M ©
501 Gums Leland L © AVA
6-3051
502 Blow Russell A © AVA
6-3216
503 Hackney Jooseph I
504 Weatherbee Wm R © AVA
6-3211
505 Hearn Robt N ©
506 Rich Julius A repr shop
AVA 6-6032
508 Hardy Vernon C
509 Jones Paul C
511-13 Vacant
512 Brinson Jimmy L
514 Stallings Edwin R
Chestnut intersects
607 Dickens Simon N © AVA
6-3377

2
11TH W — From 1032 Main west
1 north of W 10th

105 Mirror Beauty Shop AVA
6-2211
107 Braddy's Barbecue
110 Morris Radio & TV Serv
AVA 6-4346
111 County Tax Ofc
112 Vacant
113 Charlotte Liberty Mut Ins Co
114 Partin's Ins Agcy genl AVA
6-6801
116 Livermon James S lwyer ©
VA 6-4301
125 Taylor Jake M
Church intersects
301 Ward Ethel Mrs © AVA
6-6261
302 Rollins Carl J
303 Locke Wm T AVA 6-3691
304 Marlowe Alf E AVA 6-8521
307 Allsbrook R Leroy © AVA
6-8211
308 Staton Lillian W Mrs AVA
6-4321
310 Vacant
311 Herring John R AVA 6-9791
314 Coward Victor jr © AVA
6-5791

HOME
Insurance
Agency

Mutual
Insurance
of All
Kinds

Fire
Auto
Bonds
Crop
Hail
Life

Professional
Bldg.
115 E.
10th St.

Tel. VAlley

6-3501

(See Yellow
Pages 42
and 43)

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER AND SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.
Plant 308 E. 12th (SEE YELLOW PAGE 27)

Tel. VAlley 6-2221
Tel. VAlley 6-2916

Madry's Dairy Mart

Trailways Bus Stop

Sandwiches

Refresh- ments

S. Main

(See Yellow
Page 52)

OLIVER Shields Implement

Co.

Rich Square
Rd.

Tel. VAlley

6-5851

(See Yellow
Page 23)



BELLAMY & CO.

DISTRIBUTOR FOR TEXACO PRODUCTS
CERTIFIED METER PRODUCTS

1207 Greenwood

Tel. VAlley 6-8301



- 11th W—Contd
 315 Lewis Spencer C ⊙ ΔVA
 6-3696
 316 Phillips Ralph A jr ⊙ ΔVA
 6-3251
 319 Byrum G Vance ⊙ ΔVA
 6-4691
 320 McDaniel Harry G ⊙ ΔVA
 6-8041
 321 Barnhill James B ⊙ ΔVA
 6-6151
 322 Dudley Owen E ΔVA 6-6156
 324 Allsbrook John L ⊙ Δ VA
 6-8871
 325 Ashford Virginia M Mrs Δ
 VA 6-2696
 Bryan av intersects

7
 12TH E — From 1131 Main east,
 2 north of 10th
 109 East End Barber Shop
 111 Cross Pool Rm
 113 Joe's Cafe
 115 Knight's Cafe ΔVA 6-9941
 116 Bunting & Hairell feed ΔVA
 6-3701

117 Vacant
 119 Bell's Bar-B-Q restr
 123 Vacant
 125 Williams Barber Shop
 127 Masonic Temple
 Solid Rock Lodge No 177
 (AF&AM)
 Sland Neck Lodge No 169
 (OES)

129 Vacant
 131 Lula's Beauty Shop
 Roanoke intersects
 McDowell ends

205 Little Paul
 206 Anderson Melvin ΔVA 6-5921
 207 Smith Blanche R Mrs ⊙ Δ
 VA 6-9391

208 Shields Mittie
 209 Knight Edw ΔVA 6-6491
 210 Baker Alvin R
 211 Hill Ben
 214 Tidwell Lillie C Mrs
 215 Shields John L ΔVA 6-5241
 Greenwood intersects

301-03 Barnes Herman ⊙ ΔVA
 6-6497

305 Whitaker Hattie C Mrs
 307 Bellamy Carrie
 308-14 Shields Co fertilizer ΔVA
 6-2916

311 Whitaker Irvin
 315 Devereaux Willie
 Poplar begins
 Elm intersects

401 Smith Alice M Mrss
 405 Little Thurston I
 409 Hill Cath
 411 Smith John W

- 412 Tillery Victor'a A Mrs
 414 Barnes Cecil
 415 Smith Bertha
 419 Refuge Ch of Our Lord
 Jesus Christ
 420 Smith Jesse
 421 Little's Garage auto reprs
 ΔVA 6-3076
 422 Anthony Eliz
- 8
 Grace intersects
 501 Jones Grace W Mrs ⊙ ΔVA
 6-9761
 515 Sland Neck Funeral Home
 (br) ΔVA 6-2831
 Chestnut intersects
 end Tucker Alf E ⊙ ΔVA 6-9441

7
 13TH E — From 1231 Main east,
 1 north of E 12th
 104 Edmond Benj
 106 Goodman Hattie W Mrs
 108 Webb James jr ΔVA 6-5556
 109 Coffield Martha D Mrs
 110 Anthony Dorinda Mrs ΔVA
 6-4201

111 Rickerman Tom
 112 Bozomore Arrington H
 114 Taylor Dani W ⊙ ΔVA 6-4371
 115 Johnson Mattie A Mrs ΔVA
 6-6551

Roanoke intersects

201 Ethengane John
 203 Deloatch Cleveland M Rev
 ⊙ ΔVA 6-5961
 205 Swain Ira O
 206 Randolph Sylvester ΔVA
 6-5221

208 Johnson Lillian E Mrs ⊙ Δ
 VA 6-5286
 209 Smith Louvenia L Mrs ⊙

210 Ethengane Eliz J Mrs ⊙ Δ
 VA 6-5227

212 Olds Hiawatha W
 213 Bias John C
 214 Shields Leah Mrs ΔVA 6-3651
 Wilder Bessie S Mrs

Greenwood intersects

304 Clapp Arth ΔVA 6-6477
 305 Elks Home
 306 Thomas Danford ΔVA
 6-6742

308 Thompson Helena B Mrs
 310 Vacant
 311 Allsbrook Oil Co distrs ΔVA
 6-8331

312 Cotton Geo L ⊙ ΔVA 6-2681
 315 Smith Roxie L Mrs
 Poplar intersects

400 Taylor Emma B Mrs ⊙ Δ
 VA 6-6952
 406 Little James ΔVA 6-6622
 407 Arrington Thurston ⊙ ΔVA
 6-9586

DIXIE THEATRE

"Go Out To A Movie"

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 59)

914 Main

Tel. VAlley 6-3391

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

13th E—Contd

409 Felton Geo L ⊙ ΔVA 6-9581
Elm intersects
412 Smith Charlie T ⊙ ΔVA
6-5956

413 Bowens Lefenda F ⊙ ΔVA
6-9141

415 Applewhite Wm R ⊙ ΔVA
6-4336

416 Powell Lannie ⊙ ΔVA 6-6606
8

Grace intersects

500 Spaulding Pearl H Mrs ⊙ ΔVA 6-6957

501 Jones Robt L ⊙ fl fnsh'r
ΔVA 6-5252

503 Anthony Claude ⊙
Jones Ruth B Mrs

507 Moore Danford ⊙
Chestnut intersects
end Mackey Wm H

16TH W — From Main west, 3
north of 12th

Church intersects

3

17TH W — From 1614 Clarksville
dr west, 1 north of 14th

Shearin Forrest G ⊙ ΔVA
6-3441

Morris Elwood ⊙ ΔVA
6-8631

Clark Wm L jr ⊙ ΔVA
6-2446

Dean Devereaux A ⊙ ΔVA
6-8071

7

BRAWLEY SCHOOL ROAD —
From 1625 Main east and south-
east, 2 north of 12th

109 Brantley Wm

111 Whitaker Lenora

Roanoke ends

210 Columbian Peanut Co (ofc)

215 Hyman Hattie W Mrs
ACL crosses
Railroad av begins

300 Whitted John W ⊙ ΔVA
6-6612

Whitted Beauty Nook

310 Clark Dora

315 Fields Grocery ΔVA 6-9071

392 Woodley Hubert C ⊙

402 Jenkins Rosalie

405 Savage Lucille

408 Hearthside Bapt Ch

415 Brawley High Sch ΔVA
6-5451

8

Grace ends

Chestnut ends

end Batts Cleveland ΔVA 6-8936

2

BRYAN AVENUE — From 419
10th north, 2 west of Church

1000 Morris Wm S ⊙ ΔVA 6-6961
Anne's Floral Serv

1004 Leggett Henry L ⊙ ΔVA
6-5266

1010 Van Landingham Chas T ⊙
grading contr ΔVA 6-3031
W 11th intersects

1100 Mitchiner Janies A ⊙ ΔVA
6-8011

1104 Dudley John A ⊙ ΔVA
6-6711

1106 Worrell Myrl A ⊙ ΔVA
6-3036

1107 Ruffy Thos H ⊙ ΔVA 6-8471
1110 Tillery Elaine B Mrs ⊙ ΔVA
6-2691

Sunset av intersects

Buster's Service Station



Pure Oil
Products



Davis Tires



Wizard
Batteries



Auto
Accessories



Sporting
Goods



Fishing and
Hunting
License

Main St.

Tel. VALLEY

6-5054

Hobgood,
N. C.

(See Yellow
Page 53)

ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAY,
INC.

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



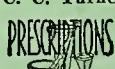
*Impartial List of
Business Concerns*
THE ONLY COMPLETE
without regard to Size, Importance, Location, or Appointments, is your
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS SECTION

Butler's Shoe Shop

SEE YELLOW PAGE 56)



918 MAIN



Rexall
TEL. VAlley 6-4601

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.

Cherry W — From Main west, 4 north of 12th		3	1st ends Brawley School rd ends
101 Pickett Wm L ⊙	AVA 6-2421		
106 Reese Susan Mrs ⊙			
111 Blackwell Robt P jr ⊙	AVA 6-2051		
Church intersects			
201 Lilley Melvin M ⊙	AVA 6-8371		
207 Turner Christopher C jr ⊙	AVA 6-6771		
208 Starling Geo W	AVA 6-2511		
210 Allsbrook Percy L jr ⊙			
211 Winfield Robt A ⊙	AVA 6-6816		
212 Dunn Sarah C Mrs ⊙	Clarksville dr intersects		
301 Mandry Frances W Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-3131		
302 Havard Emily W Mrs ⊙	VA 6-8351		
303 Vacant			
307 Ashford Robt E ⊙	AVA 6-6751		
315 Bryant Walter R ⊙	AVA 6-6901		
Fenner begins		8	
CHESTNUT — From 514 E 8th north (and south block), 1 east of Grace			
700 Hope Free Will	Bapt Ch		
704 Eason Nathan E	Rev		
8th intersects			
9th intersects			
904 Cross E Chas ⊙			
909 Vaughan Noah ⊙			
913 Daniels Wm G ⊙	AVA 6-9901		
10th intersects			
1004 Butler Eug E ⊙			
cor Jaycees Pk			
11th intersects			
1101 Strickland Louis E			
1103 Conner Cohen	AVA 6-9621		
1105 Hale Murray	AVA 6-2471		
1106 Harrell Garvie L			
1113 Sland Neck Recreation			
Center			
12th intersects			
1201 Evans Balom jr			
1203 Little John M			
1205 Baker Wm V			
1207 Smith Turner H			
1213 Clark Dandee ⊙			
13th intersects			
1301 Reid Percy R ⊙	AVA 6-8311		
1302 Branch Clarence ⊙	AVA 6-5251		
1313 Botts Johnnie R ⊙			
1314 Hopkins Elbert L ⊙	AVA 6-9491		
8th intersects			
800 Andrews James W ⊙	AVA 6-6981		
801 Moore Benj F			
802 Lane Bertha C Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-5326		
805 Alexander Ethel D Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-4741		
806 House Gene M ⊙	AVA 6-2246		
808 Brown Mary W Mrs	AVA 6-2241		
7th intersects			
700 Boyd Clarence D ⊙	AVA 6-8441		
704 Bracy J Dick ⊙	AVA 6-3026		
706 Lowe John H ⊙	AVA 6-5321		
709 Perry Molly M Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-6986		
6th begins			
600 Allsbrook Percy L ⊙	AVA 6-2731		
602 Under constn			
606 Whitehead Noah G ⊙	AVA 6-6311		
608 Bunting W Maurice ⊙	AVA 6-6276		
rear Speight Douglas P			
609 Newsome Stanley J			
610 Partin Wm T	AVA 6-8271		
613 Bryant Pearlie M ⊙	AVA 6-5131		
614 Moseley Robt E ⊙			
7th intersects			
700 Boyd Clarence D ⊙	AVA 6-8441		
704 Bracy J Dick ⊙	AVA 6-3026		
706 Lowe John H ⊙	AVA 6-5321		
709 Perry Molly M Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-6986		
5th intersects			
500 Parks Lloyd R ⊙	AVA 6-6641		
501 Piland John M ⊙	AVA 6-4426		
504 Whitaker Mary O Mrs ⊙	AVA 6-5821		
506 Bell Madry S ⊙	AVA 6-4231		
508 Walston Marion A ⊙	AVA 6-6571		
509 Cook Apartments			
Apartments:			
1 Murray Wm J	AVA 6-5361		
2 Marrow Chas W	AVA 6-4421		
3-5 Vacant			
4 Vacant			
6 Smith Chas H jr			
7 Jenkins Vickie			
8 Vacant			
9 Hardy John P jr			
Street continued			
512 Dickens Percy A jr ⊙	AVA 6-6316		
D & D Constn Co grading			
AVA 6-6316			



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. VALley 6-4811

Church—Contd

809 Henderson D E © AVA 6-4551

Scotland Neck Seafood Serv
AVA 6-4551

813 Pittman Frank S © AVA
6-3261

814 Bratton Wm G © AVA 6-2941
9th intersects

900 McDowell Emily B Mrs ©
AVA 6-4781

901 Sherman Wm W Rev AVA
6-2792

904 McDowell J Allison AVA
6-4791

906 Riddick Oil Co AVA 6-2706
Riddick Max C © AVA
6-2706

907 Grimes Augustus A AVA
6-4641
Betsy-Evans Rest Home
AVA 6-4641

908 Bryan Ennis © AVA 6-3381

913 Cherry Lester L © AVA
6-4351

914 McDowell Norfleet O © A
VA 6-2501

916 Smoot Martha S Mrs © A
VA 6-2761

1002 Maddison Jane P Mrs © A
VA 6-9881

1004 Dickens Raphael restr
AVA 6-8365

1006 Burroughs Reecie B Mrs ©
AVA 6-4761

Bullock Nolie B Mrs AVA
6-6251

1009 First Bapt Ch Annex
(Sun Sch Rms)

1015 First Bapt Ch AVA 6-3911
11th intersects

1100 Josey Danford E © AVA
6-4651

1103 Riddick Louise J Mrs © A
VA 6-2771

1104 Phillips Ralph A © AVA
6-2631

1105 Henderson Jesse P AVA
6-4411

1107 Lewis Fannie K © AVA
6-2636

1109 Lawrence Ernest W © A
VA 6-5871

1110 Hall Sadiebelle M Mrs ©
Holloman Wm D jr © AVA
6-2541

1113 Howard Wm B © AVA
6-5621

1114 Hooker Emma H Mrs A
VA 6-6166

³
Sunset av intersects
1207 Coleman Irving jr © AVA
6-4631

1209 Edmond Fannie Mrs © A
VA 6-3186

1210 Livermon James S © AVA
6-2571

1213 Lawrence John G ©
13th ends

1300 Pittman James L © AVA
6-4611

1303 Whitehead Lena W Mrs ©
1308 Clark Henry T © AVA
6-4051

1312 Alexander C Shields © A
VA 6-4501

1402 Allbrook Wilbur R © AVA
6-3721

1403 Scotland Neck High Sch
(rear)

1404 Pittman Joseph J © AVA
6-6836

1406 Howell Dreu B

1407 Eargle Zane F

1408 McDowell Norfleet O jr ©
AVA 6-8221

1410 Jennings Mae P Mrs AVA
6-3491

1412 Veach E Kermit © AVA
6-3491

1414 Daughridge Albert S © A
VA 6-4821

15th intersects

1502 Smith Chas H © AVA 6-3361

1503 Wilkinson James T © AVA
6-8001

1504 Leggett Helen H Mrs © A
VA 6-2521

1508 Riddick Willella M Mrs ©
AVA 6-2161

1511 Riddick Hubert H © real est
AVA 6-8431

Travis Anne K Mrs AVA

6-2451

1512 Perry James E © AVA
6-2491

1515 Pittman Julian A jr © A
VA 6-4531

1516 Elks Chester A © AVA
6-3611

16th intersects

1600 Clark Mary C Mrs © AVA
6-2271

1601 Gregory Thorne © AVA
6-5141

1604 Hobowsky Isaac © AVA
6-4731

1605 Lewis Francis A © AVA
6-4736

1608 Vaughan Jesse O © AVA
6-5721

1609 Ball Edith P Mrs © AVA
6-8901

1611 Madry Ernest O © AVA
6-8491

1612 Vacant

Robert F.

Van

Landingham

FLOOR

SANDING

PAINTING

TILING

PLASTERING

504 Main

Tel. VALley

6-3516

(See Yellow
Page 29)

Who

Sells

It?

Is

Answered

by the

Classified

Business

Lists

in this

Directory

Planters Cotton Oil Co.

Planters "Controlled" Fertilizers

415 E. 9th St.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 28)

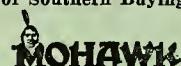
Tel. VALley 6-3531

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN



"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. VAlley 6-6691

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Church—Contd</p> <p>1700 Whitehurst Murray L © ΔVA 6-3086</p> <p>1701 Shearin J Edwin © ΔVA 6-8751</p> <p>1702 Watson W Raymond © ΔVA 6-8256</p> <p>1704 White James A © ΔVA 6-4881</p> <p>1705 Barnhill James G © ΔVA 6-4771</p> <p>1708 Hancock E Vernon © ΔVA 6-3746</p> <p>1709 Boseman James F © ΔVA 6-4002</p> <p>1712 Vacant</p> <p>1714 House Albert C © ΔVA 6-3741</p> <p>1716 Elmore Sallie D Mrs © real est ΔVA 6-8421</p> <p>1717 Rogers J Leon © ΔVA 6-3631</p> <p>1719 Dickens Wm L © ΔVA 6-3986</p> <p>1720 Hodgson Joseph C © ΔVA 6-3981</p> <p>1722 Brown Eliz K Mrs © ΔVA 6-2131</p> <p>1723 Whitehurst Mary E © ΔVA 6-5726</p> <p>1724 Dunn Ellen S © ΔVA 6-3556</p> <p>1727 Vacant</p> <p>1728 Norfleet James D © ΔVA 6-8571</p> <p>1729 Winslow N Ernest jr © ΔVA 6-4011</p> <p>1734 Hauff Sam M © ΔVA 6-2601 Cherry intersects</p> <p>1804 Bright Joseph L © ΔVA 6-4311</p> | <p>1719 Williams Sidney R © ΔVA 6-8381</p> <p>1721 Allsbrook Allen P © ΔVA 6-8651</p> <p>1732 Wilkinson James T jr © ΔVA 6-8001</p> <p>1724 Tillery James E ΔVA 6-9061</p> <p>1725 Johnson Herbert III © ΔVA 6-8661</p> <p>1805 Harrison Henry L © ΔVA 6-8361</p> |
| <hr/> <p>COUNTY ROAD 1101 — From Tarboro hwy north at Pecan Grove</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>Phillips Marvin H © ΔVA 6-8676</p> <p>Todd Gene W © ΔVA 6-6501</p> <p>Parker Chas F © Dempsey Van © Phillips Fred H © ΔVA 6-8671</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>COUNTY ROAD 1102 — From Tarboro hwy northwest, 1 west of Pecan Grove</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>COUNTY ROAD 1124 — From Weldon rd north, 1 west of Town Limits</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>Vacant</p> <p>Anthony Calvin E © ΔVA 6-9841</p> <p>Doyle John © Sanders Manuel</p> <p>Johnson Wm H © Doyle James</p> <p>Gary Lena</p> <p>Anthony Percy © ΔVA 6-5897</p> <p>Doyle Frank ©</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>COUNTY ROAD 1804 — From Hobgood rd northeast, 2 north of Tarboro hwy intersection</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>McKinsey Jesse R © saw filer ΔVA 6-8836</p> <p>McKinsey Fred © ΔVA 6-8831</p> <p>Dickens Wm C © ΔVA 6-3156</p> <p>Vacant</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ACL crosses Railroad begins</p> | |
| <hr/> <p>Dancy Willie</p> <p>Sland Neck Livestock Mkt ΔVA 6-8231</p> <p>Lovegrove Maggie W Mrs © Lovegrove Joseph L © Whitehead Richd S ©</p> <p>Bradey Bobbie</p> <p>Watson Duke © Anthony Nick</p> | |

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

Free Pick-Up and Delivery

1031 Main at 11th St.

(See Yellow Page 55)

TEL. VAlley 6-9406

Bunting & Harrell

(See Yellow Page 26)

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VAlley 6-3701

County Road 1304—Contd
 Davis Jesse L
 Lovegrove Rufus H ©
 Palmyra rd intersects

6

ELM — From 315 9th north, 1
 east of ACLRR

907 Harrison Oil Co (stge)
 911 Bullock Calvin C ΔVA 6-3761
 10th intersects
 1004 Columbian Peanut Co
 (whse)
 1007 Vacant
 1009 Flowers Curfew M

1011 Hodges Rena F Mrs ΔVA
 VA 6-6751

11th intersects

1106 Shields Co (whse)
 1107 Cotton Growers Co-op Whse
 ΔVA 6-5736

12th intersects

1307 Pittman Berry © ΔVA
 6-6951
 1310 Alexander Renfield © ΔVA
 6-6621

7

13th intersects

FENNER — From 315 Cherry
 south, 1 west of Church
 1807 Harrison Ferd L Hon © Δ
 VA 6-6751

GRACE — From 500 E 8th
 north, 4 east of Main

8
 811 Burke Albert F ©
 9th intersects
 901-07 Planters Cotton Oil Co
 (whse)

10th intersects

1004 Hamm Bertie A Mrs ΔVA
 6-3372
 1006 Harris Nellie D Mrs

11th intersects

1109 Vacant
 1113 Baker Noah C © ΔVA 6-2401
 1115 Baker's Gro ΔVA 6-2401

12th intersects

1200 Tillary Irene Mrs
 1202 Johnson Emmett
 1204 White Ernest C
 1206 Brantley Susie D Mrs ΔVA
 6-5946

1208 Brown James
 1209 Dickens James A ©
 1210 Battle Joe E
 1211 Willis Robt L ©

13th intersects

1303 Under constn
 1311 Mitchell Jimmie © ΔVA
 6-9421

14th intersects

1400 Evans Clarence © ΔVA
 6-3071
 Evans Inez S Mrs midwife
 1404 Jones Hassen ΔVA 6-6602
 1406 Jones Willie H
 1407 Powell John H © ΔVA 6-2021
 1408 Vacant
 1410 Clyburn Lee
 1412 Jones Arth L
 1414 Webb James
 1416 Drew James I
 1418 Powell Lanell M Mrs
 1420 Anthony Henry © ΔVA
 6-8346

5

GREENWOOD — From 215 E
 7th north and (south 1 block),
 2 east of Main

600 Coburn Collie ©
 602 Morton Ralph
 604 Vaughan Jacob ©
 605 Braddy Floyd
 607 Hux Toby R
 608 Donaldson Marvin
 609 Medford John R
 611 Allsbrook Kelly A © ΔVA
 6-4386

613 Bunting Cath H Mrs © ΔVA
 6-4381
 615 Parks Alton E

7th intersects
 701 Haddock Clifton G ©
 703 Brinson Lula J Mrs © Δ
 VA 6-5847

705 Haddock Elmer Z
 707 Staton Herbert H
 708 Edmonds Hilma N Mrs ©
 711 Staton Effie W Mrs © ΔVA
 6-6911

712 Cooke Bruce C ©
 715 Hyman Mollic B Mrs © Δ
 VA 6-5971

8th intersects
 800 Medford Allie B Mrs © Δ
 VA 6-4036

801 Duke Mary L Mrs
 802 Sears C E ©
 803 Dennis Zack
 804 Vacant

805 Whaley Billie C
 806 Smith Wm H
 807 Braddy Gus
 809 Cooke Perry V © ΔVA
 6-5316

811 Kitchin Lilla © ΔVA 6-5271

6

9th intersects
 906 Meechem Lizzie W Mrs
 908 Lassiter Ernest
 910 Vacant

911 Shields Robt C fertilizer dlr
 912 Jones James H
 914 Bell Geo © ΔVA 6-3201

10th intersects

F. O. Bunting Lumber Co.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

(SEE YELLOW PAGES 46 AND 47)

Rich Square Rd.

Tel. VAlley 6-3978

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results
1882 Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co. 1960

Greenwood—Contd

- 1001 ACLRR Co (frt ofc) AVA 6-4921
 1005 Shields Co Fertilizer mfrs CVA 6-2221
 1008 Vacant
 1010-12 Colonial Frozen Foods Inc AVA 6-4756
 1014 Ezzell Oscar AVA 6-3421 11th intersects
 1104 Thigpen Major AVA 6-3426
 1108 Augburn Charlie
 1110 Sneed Pattie P Mrs
 1112 Lassiter James
 1114 Richardson Ethel S Mrs © AVA 6-6492
 1115 Sland Neck Gin & Grain Co AVA 6-2801
 1116 Anthony Preston ©
 1118 Evans Louise W Mrs 7 12th intersects
 1206 Purvis Nathl R furnace clin AVA 6-2001
 1207 Bellamy & Co oil distrs AVA 6-8301
 1208 Jones Hattie
 1209 Vacant
 1210 Jones Lucille C AVA 6-5757
 1211 Bell's Gro
 1213 Hall John Gro Store AVA 6-9211
 Hall John ©
 1215 Worsley Cleveland 13th intersects
 1303 Vacant
 1305 Stith Mollie T Mrs © AVA 6-5296
 1306 Smith Geo L
 1307 Guy Cherrie J AVA 6-6526
 1308 Hannon Thos AVA 6-6476
 1309 Lawrence Mabel W Mrs
 1310 James Linwood
 1311 Webb Eliz
 1312 Smith Joe © AVA 6-6207
 1313 Mitchell Sam
 1400 Robinson Amanda W
 1401 Smith Joe B Jr ©
 1402 Doggett Joe © AVA 6-6521
 1403 Smith Geo M
 1405 Cotton Viola D Mrs
 1406 Smith's Gro
 1407 Kearney Josephine L Mrs © AVA 6-9691
 1408 Saunders Estelle J Mrs
 1410 Kiah Willie
 1412 Edmonds Raymond ©
 1414 Dancy Dorinda J Mrs
 1418 Morgan Stanley W
 1420 Doggett Alvania S Mrs © AVA 6-8031 0

HAMILTON — From Benton west, 1 north of Rice rd

HOBGOOD RD (N C Hwy 125 South; RD 2) — A continuation of Main, south beyond Tarboro hwy intersection

- Walston Wm E
 Braxton Edgar D ©
 Vacant
 Vacant
 Davis Wm J
 Whitley Wm E
 Fornes Robt L
 Hardy Thurman ©
 Vacant
 Brown Bill
 Wilkerson John R © AVA 6-5676
 Hathaway Curtis R
 Rawls Aaron C AVA 6-5681
 Jackson Robt M © AVA 6-5686

1st intersects
 Whitehead's Used Cars AVA 6-8881
 Greenwood Serv Sta AVA 6-8881

- County rd 1804 begins
 Basden Harvard J ©
 South End Serv Sta AVA 6-5671
 Shields Geneva
 Hill Robt
 Jones Alf F AVA 6-5031
 Whitehead L Graham © AVA 6-5436
 Cooper Frank
 Dempsey Tommie
 Dickens Geo
 Price Wendell
 Taylor Walton
 Price Darlester
 Jones Allean Mrs
 Henderson Inc feeds AVA 6-8481

State rd 1810 begins
 Kehukee Primitive Bapt Ch
 House W Arth © AVA 6-5481 1

- HOUSE AVENUE** — From 5th north, 2 west of Main
 500 Edwards John J AVA 6-6077
 501 Bass Hillman D © AVA 6-9080
 504 Sisson Bruce E ©
 505 Moore Edw S © AVA 6-6656
 506 Johnson Wayne F AVA 6-5691
 507 Waters Robt R ©
 508 Vacant
 509 Lynch Julian B ©
 512 Alexander Allen H © AVA 6-8811

JOSEY BROTHERS

FERTILIZER — FARM SUPPLIES — SEEDS

1023 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 25)

Tel. Valley 6-4261

Heilig-Meyers Company



Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main Tel. VAlley 6-4361

House Avenue—Contd

513 Smith Charlie R ⊙ ΔVA	6-5826	6th intersects
602 Vacant		
604 Burkett Horace ⊙		
605 King Edw M ⊙ ΔVA	6-6481	
608 Dickens Lynwood ⊙ ΔVA	6-5696	
509 Cooke Jake C jr ⊙ ΔVA	6-6071	
611 Bland Lester V ⊙ ΔVA	6-8391	
708 Our Community Hosp ΔVA	6-5951	7th intersects
807 Alexander W Irwin ⊙		8th intersects

LEE MEADOW ROAD — From Rich Square rd east Townsend H Arth ΔVA 6-6006

Clark Geo W ⊙ ΔVA	6-6001
White L Edw ⊙ ΔVA	6-4152
Lync Wm B	
Bell Leroy F ⊙	
Bell Robt A ⊙ ΔVA	6-4150
Bell's Garage auto reprs	
Bowers W Ernest ⊙ ΔVA	6-4151

MAIN — From Tarboro hwy and Hobgood rd intersection north, The dividing line for east and west streets

400 Phippins Serv Sta ΔVA	6-5581
401 Howard Dorothy N Mrs ⊙ ΔVA	6-3826
403 Howard Rolan A Mrs ⊙ ΔVA	6-5471
407 Keel W Ashley ⊙ ΔVA	6-5781
408 Burges Laura ⊙ ΔVA	6-3821
409 Vacant	
410 Hardy Clayton L	
411 Vacant	
412 Piland Jack S ⊙ ΔVA	6-2736
413 Rawls James W ⊙	
414 Nayef Shickrey ⊙ ΔVA	6-5416
415 Hatem Edmund J ⊙ ΔVA	6-3511

5th begins

500 Nonkes Mary B Mrs ⊙ ΔVA	6-5701
502 Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses	
503 Vacant	
504 Van Landingham Robt F ⊙ pntr ΔVA	6-2516
507 Boyd James E ⊙ ΔVA	6-3891

508 Alexander Sam S ⊙ ΔVA	6-3006
511 Fisher A M ⊙ ΔVA	6-8051
512 Alexander Lena H Mrs ⊙ ΔVA	6-6121
513 Bunch R Dillard ⊙ ΔVA	6-3896
515 Butler Rodney L	6th begins
600 Allsbrook Spencer W ⊙ ΔVA	6-2076
601 Jones J B ⊙ ΔVA	6-4061
605 Joyner Nep B ⊙ ΔVA	6-9341
607 Cooke Asa J ΔVA	6-8711
608 Allsbrook A Ruby ΔVA	6-4066
609 Edwards Jesse M ⊙	
611 Cook James ⊙ ΔVA	6-6126
612 Smith Geo D	
615 Twisdale Kenneth L ⊙ ΔVA	6-5156
623 Clark W L jr Genl Contr ΔVA	6-2446
701 Allsbrook Bernard ⊙ ΔVA	6-2971
702 Jack & Jill Kindergarten	
703 Vacant	
706 Glover Bessie P Mrs ΔVA	6-5881
Kirkland Ernest L ΔVA	6-5886
707 Whitaker Max O ΔVA	6-5151
708 Lawrence Ernest ΔVA	6-5431
711 A & P Food Store gros ΔVA	6-9876
712 Edwards Wimberly P ΔVA	6-3108
Mizelle Susie L Mrs baby sitter	
714 Midyette Downing H ΔVA	6-5496
803 Sammy's Esso Service ΔVA	6-8511
804 City Gulf Serv ΔVA	6-9006
812 Vacant	
813 Roanoke Sup Co bldg matls ΔVA	6-3116
822 Cooper John M	
826 Etna Serv Sta ΔVA	6-9966
831 Dairy Mart The restr ΔVA	6-9266

8th begins

900 Alexander Bros Mkt gros ΔVA	9-4021 ΔVA	6-6221
905 Allsbrook's Esso Servicenter ΔVA	6-8091	
Ry Exp Agcy ΔVA	6-4911	
910 Phillips Super Mkt gros ΔVA	6-9701	
912 Pittman's Clo Store dept store		
913 Harrison Tire Serv Center ΔVA	6-9731	

9th begins

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



AGENCY
American Homes Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance

1107 Main

MUTUAL
Insurance

Tel. VAlley 6-6871

McDowell's Pharmacy

24 Hour Prescription Service

(See Yellow Page 20)
1004 MAINTel. Valley 6-4721
Nights, Sundays and Holidays
Tel. Valley 6-8221

- Main—Contd**
- 914 Dixie Theatre ΔVA 6-3391
 916 M Sys Mkt gros ΔVA 6-4971
 918 Neville Cecil H phys ΔVA
 6-9631
 Hall's Drug Store ΔVA
 6-4601
 919 Halifax Farmers Exch feed
 ΔVA 6-5381
 920 Vacant
 921 White's Bob Jwlrs ΔVA
 6-9351
 922 Clarwood Barber Shop
 923 Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sls
 Inc ΔVA 6-6891
 924 Western Auto Assoc Store
 ΔVA 6-3711
 925 Vacant
 928-30 Madry J W Dept Store Δ
 VA 6-4711
 931 Bank of Halifax The ΔVA
 6-4811 10th begins
 1000 Ashford's Inc elec appls
 ΔVA 6-2641
 1001-05 Vacant
 1002 Home Furn Co ΔVA 6-6691
 1004 McDowell's Pharm ΔVA
 6-4721
 W U Teleg Co ΔVA 6-4721
 1006 Lynford's Dress Shop ΔVA
 6-2981
 Scotland Neck Chapter 304
 (OES)
 Scotland Neck Masonic
 Lodge 689
 1007 Dudley's Barber Shop
 1008 Idle Hour Restr ΔVA 6-4621
 1009 Scotland Neck Beauty Shop
 ΔVA 6-4831
 1010 Peoples Dept Store ΔVA
 6-3871
 1011 Vacant
 1012 Robert's Jwlry Co ΔVA
 6-3801
 1014 Lullaby Shop children's clo
 ΔVA 6-3806
 1015-17 US PO ΔVA 6-9431
 rear Station Cary E ΔVA 6-2416
 1016 Farmers Hdw of Scotland
 Neck Inc ΔVA 6-3221
 1018 Vacant
 1020 P & P Food Store gros
 1021 Nationwide Ins Agcy ΔVA
 6-6041
 1022 Farber's dept store ΔVA
 6-4271
 1023 Josey Bros feed ΔVA 6-4261
 1025 Sport Shop The pool rm
 1026-28 Rose's 5 & 10c Store
 1027 Pope's Barber Shop
 1030 Kidd's Easy Pay Store auto
 accessories ΔVA 6-6351 11th begins
 1031 Coleman's Gulf Serv Sta
 ΔVA 6-9406
 1100-02 Pittman's Dept Store
 ΔVA 6-9601
 1101 Frozen Delight confr
 1103 County A B C Bd Store No 5
 1104 Sland Neck Fun Co ΔVA
 6-2101
 1105 Home Security Life Ins Co
 1107 Shearin Forrest G Ins Agcy
 ΔVA 6-6871
 Am Homes & Realty Co
 ΔVA 6-6871
 1108 Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop
 ΔVA 6-6931
 1109 Jr Order of United Am
 Mechs ΔVA 6-2261
 Sland Neck Council 530 Jr
 OUAM
 2d fl Sland Neck Jr Chamber
 of Commerce
 1110-12 Heilig-Meyers Co furn
 ΔVA 6-4361
 Woodmen of the World Life
 Ins Society
 1113 Dickens & Dickens Iwyrs
 ΔVA 6-4391
 1114 Vacant
 1115 Harris Ideal Cln Wks clo
 ΔVA 6-4241
 1116 Harrison's dept store ΔVA
 6-6701
 1117 Dixie Furn Co ΔVA 6-8981
 1118 Kitchin & Waiston Gro &
 Mkt ΔVA 6-4471
 1119 Hoffman G fertilizer ΔVA
 6-4281
 1120 M & P Variety Center dept
 store ΔVA 6-3401
 1121 Vacant
 1123 Mid-Mar Beauty Shop
 ΔVA 6-3851
 1124 Harrison's Floral Shop ΔVA
 6-9121
 1125 Troy's Body Shop auto
 reprs ΔVA 6-6016
 1126 Bee Hive Clo Store
 Popcorn Stand The
 1127 Radio TV Cntr reprs
 1128 Family Clns ΔVA 6-6181
 1129 Durham Life Ins Co
 1130 Hatem's Texaco Sta ΔVA
 6-9316
 Trailways Bus Lines ΔVA
 6-9136
 1131 Moore's Sinclair Serv ΔVA
 6-9616 12th intersects
 1201 Applewhite's Taxi ΔVA
 6-9561
 Harris Studio photogs
 Harris John F.

FARBER'S The Shopping Center

Nationally Advertised Brands

Shoes and Ready-To-Wear for the Entire Family

1022 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 14) TEL. VALLEY 6-4271

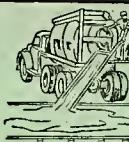
ROANOKE SUPPLY CO.

DURALITE



Building Supplies—Lumber
Hardware—Ready Mixed Concrete
813 Main

Tel. VALley 6-3116



Main—Contd

1202 Murray's Esso Servicenter
AVA 6-2931
1203 Mitchell's Fish Mkt AVA
6-4376
1205 Lynch's Barber Shop
1207-09 Mutts E & Son Funeral
Home AVA 6-4406
1211 Vacant
1212-14 Winfield Chevrolet Co
Inc autos AVA 6-8451, AVA
6-5121
1215 Clark Walter L © AVA
6-5561
1219 Edmondson Marian W Mrs
©
1225 Ward Carrie E Mrs © A
VA 6-5281
Apex Beauty Shop
1229 Robeson Leslie
1230 Drake Eliz © AVA 6-8021
1231 Robinson Cicero jr AVA
6-9511

13th begins

1300 Anderson Oliver L © AVA
6-3147
1302 Futtrell Hayden R
1305 Epis Trinity Ch
1309 Moore Chas G AVA 6-3281
Kitchin John C
Etheridge Edw
1310 Sland Neck High Sch
Auditorium
1315 Harris Annie J Mrs ©
Cupp Saml M AVA 6-3286
1317 Newsome Louis V
1400 Sland Neck High Sch AVA
6-4511
Town Sch Bd
1403 Boyette Stella H Mrs © A
VA 6-2281
1409 White Irma W Mrs AVA
6-3571
1410 Josey Anna K Mrs © AVA
6-4521
Whitehead Claude K jr AVA
6-8741
1415 Partin Wilson B © AVA
6-6741

15th begins

1501 Henderson Estelle H Mrs ©
AVA 6-3436
1502 Moore Carrie Mrs © AVA
6-8551
1505 Vaughan Kath H Mrs © A
VA 6-3431
1508 Leggett Maude © AVA
6-4541
1509 Vacant
1512 Fanney Juanita P Mrs ©
AVA 6-2301
1516 Dickens Jane T Mrs © A
VA 6-4571

1517 Edwards Sam K © AVA
6-4886
Edwards Lucile K Mrs © A
VA 6-2311
1521 Smith A Stuart H © AVA
6-2321
1525 Braswell Margt © AVA 6-4581
Brawley Sch rd begins
1600 Hatem Harold S ©
1604 Cotton Cleve A Mrs © A
VA 6-2206
1608 Walston John I © AVA
6-3671
1609 Sutton Julian T © AVA
6-6761
1614 Robbins Jasper W © AVA
6-8911
Rickards Mary A AVA
6-3521
1700 Riddick James D © AVA
6-8201
1701 NYA Building
Commonwealth Publ Co A
VA 6-5401
Sland Neck Commonwealth
newspapers
Sland Neck Business Bureau
AVA 6-5401
1703 Howard Jack L AVA
6-5441
Williams Eldon P AVA
6-2426
Malone Sallie W Mrs AVA
6-2341
1706 Moore Andrew P © AVA
6-2351
1707 Sland Neck Floral Co A
VA 6-4001
1711 Vacant
1712 Bryant Nannic S Mrs © A
6-2361
1715 St Anne's Cath Ch
1716 Shields P Evans © AVA
6-2356
1718 Johnson Robt L © AVA
6-2726
1719 Alkazin Mitchell D © AVA
6-3526
Boyd Harry L
1721 Coggins Ruffin L
1722 Robertson Josh W © AVA
6-2721
1723 Kitchin Stedman © AVA
6-2391
1728 Thigpen Haitie T Mrs © A
VA 6-2881
1731 Baisey Clyde M © AVA
6-8921
1732 Suiter Lewis B © AVA
6-2151
1735 Jones Cyrus M
1737 Sturtevant Joseph E Rev A
VA 6-3091

**CONSULT THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
IN THIS DIRECTORY
IF YOU WOULD FIND WHAT YOU WISH TO BUY**



Scotland Neck Furniture Co.

Complete Home Furnishings

1104 Main Tel. VAlley 6-2101



KINGSDOWN

Main—Contd

- 1738 Coffey Donald B ©
Warren W Randolph
1739 Johnson G Herbert © AVA
6-5371
Cherry begins
1803 Hall Cornelia W Mrs © A
VA 6-2431
1815 White Alvin
1820 Dickens Wade H jr © AVA
6-8061
1824 Neville Cecil H © AVA
6-2481

6

McDOWELL PLACE — From
205 E 11th north, 1 east of
Roanoke

- 214 Shields Fred L
215 Wilkins Bessie
216 Cotton Mary E
217 Evans Rose S Mrs
219 Johnson James E
221 Bullock Olivia
Smith Bernice

8

PALMYRA ROAD — A continuation
of E 9th east, beyond
Town Limits

- Wilkins Albert
Cotten Jack
Ball Kath E Mrs ©
Anthony Robt L
Go Cart Raceway
Vacant
Webb Fred © AVA 6-6051
Webb Claudia M Mrs
Anthony Katie K
Baker Pete
Kiah Othelia S Mrs
Higgs Mandy
Clark Claude
Bradley Forrest
Smith Oscar F AVA 6-6057
Anthony Percy jr
Hampton Charlie jr
Batts Henry jr
Jack's Gro
Smith Earlie
Batts Henry © AVA 6-9301
Hill Hubert J
Wiggins Curtis L
Cotten Frank W
Johnson Wm T ©
Watson Naomi C Mrs ©
Jones Norwood L
Edmondson H S Gro
Lovegrove Jesse H ©
Webb Edw
Brown Lilla
Cotten Major
Anthony Arth
Williams Clersie
Shields Lee C

4

PECAN GROVE — An area 1
mile southwest of town along
Tarboro hwy

7

POPLAR — From 315 E 12th
north, 1 east of ACLRR

- 1209 Davis Mary ©
1225 Lancaster Delmar W barber
AVA 6-5539
13th intersects
1310 Johnson Frank © AVA
6-4891

1311 Smith Joseph H

4

RAILROAD — From county rd
1804 north, 1 east of ACL

- Johnson The've © AVA
6-6536
Hall Richd
Hampton Earlie © AVA
6-6537
Anthony Everett
Richardson Frances ©
Pender Mary L
Jones Tom
Cotton Francis ©
Cherry Wm ©

7

RAILROAD AVENUE — From
Brawley School rd north (and
south 1 block), 1 east of Roanoke

- 1501 Lassiter Clarkie J Mrs
1503 Clark Walter M
1507 Kiah Lambert
1509 Smith Maggie L Mrs
Brawley School rd intersects
1601 Allison John D AVA 6-8341
Hawkins Percy jr

P & P FOOD STORE

CHOICE MEATS AND GROCERIES

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 58)

1020 MAIN



Bank of Halifax

Complete Banking Service

931 Main

Tel. Valley 6-4811

Railroad Avenue—Contd

1603 Green Inn tavern
Jones Jasper ©
Millwork Lbr Inc ΔVA 6-6791

7
RICH SQUARE ROAD — A continuation of Main north, beyond Town Limits

Kitchin W Arrlington © Δ
VA 6-2461

Gregory Sam T © ΔVA
6-5766

Gray John B © ΔVA 6-5761

Old Trinity Ch

Trinity Cemetery

Hauff Blanche S Mrs © Δ
VA 6-6645

Beasley Lbr Co Inc ΔVA
6-5801

Shields Implt Co ΔVA
6-5851

Dunn John H jr © ΔVA
6-5231

Sland Neck Well Co ΔVA
6-5232

Dunn J H jr Transfer ΔVA
6-5232

Lilley Claude A © ΔVA
6-4153

Pittman Bros genl mdse Δ
VA 6-4154

Hall Geo R ΔVA 6-4751

Vacant

Vacant

McGee Geneva B Mrs ©

Vacant

Bunting F O Lbr Co ΔVA
6-3978

Bunting F Odell © ΔVA
6-3977

Smith James N © ΔVA
6-4159

Vacant

Smithfield Pkg Co (hog
buying sta) ΔVA 6-8766

5
ROANOKE — From 112 E 5th
north, 1 east of Main

500 Helms K Beach © ΔVA
6-6416

501 Manning Della A Mrs © Δ
VA 6-3841

503 Allsbrook Minnie H Mrs © ΔVA 6-3846

504 Johnston Perkins D © ΔVA
6-6411

505 Harrell Sarah A Mrs ©

506 Morris Thos S

507 Joyner Wm W ΔVA 6-5811

508 Moore Allie T Mrs © ΔVA
6-2901

509 Etheridge Herman E ΔVA
6-6066

510 Cooke Joe R ΔVA 6-6111

511 Hardy Myrtie S Mrs
513 Petrullo Edw J ΔVA 6-8621

514 Hyman Wilmer B VA
6-6211

515 Staton Richd H © ΔVA
6-3906

6th intersects

600 Edmonds Willie E ΔVA
6-6216

601 Lucas Margt S Mrs ©

603 Vacant

604 Rogister Colin © ΔVA
6-3901

605 Bland Curtis C © ΔVA
6-5396

606 Newsom Jay J © ΔVA
6-4086

607 Allsbrook Ralph E ΔVA
6-3336

610 Wilson Gel L ΔVA 6-5411

611 Whitehead Mary S Mrs ΔVA
6-2041

613 Proctor John H © ΔVA
6-4081

614 Staton Addie S Mrs © ΔVA
6-6116

615 White Josie B Mrs © ΔVA
6-6061

7th intersects

700 Allsbrook Lucy B Mrs © Δ
VA 6-2961

701 Corley Ethel A Mrs ΔVA
6-5191

705 Edwards Frankie S Mrs © Δ
VA 6-2046

706 House Joe P © ΔVA 6-9721

711 Upton John P © ΔVA 6-5301

714 Weeks N Wilbur © ΔVA
6-2956

Smith Glenwood E ΔVA
6-2146

715 Denton Nathan

8th intersects

800 Johnson Shelton F ΔVA
6-2141

Ivey Wm

804 Paramore Carrie L Mrs © ΔVA 6-2061

807 Baron Effie H Mrs © ΔVA
6-3951

809 Alexander Nettie A Mrs © Δ
VA 6-2411

812 Henry Timothy B Rev ΔVA
6-9571

814 Pentecostal Holiness Ch

815 White Janet © art tchr Δ
VA 6-4876

6
9th intersects

900 Staton Allen V © ΔVA
6-3246

901 Vacant

905 Bachelor Annie N Mrs © Δ
VA 6-3241

Allsbrook

Oil
Co.



Distributor

of

Gasoline

Heating Oils

Industrial

Oils and

Greases



311 E.

13th St.

Tel. Valley

6-8331

(See Yellow
Page 50)

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE

FARM SUPPLIES

919 MAIN ST.

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 24)

TEL. Valley 6-5381

HARRISON

OIL CO.

**FUEL
OIL**

**TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE**



Tire

**Recapping
Service**

407 E. 9th

TEL. Valley

6-3321

HARRISON

OIL CO.

**FUEL
OIL**

**TICKET
PRINTED
SERVICE**



Tire

**Recapping
Service**

407 E. 9th

TEL. Valley

6-3321

HOME FURNITURE CO.

Member of Southern Buying Syndicate



1002 MAIN

"There's No Place Like Home"



TEL. Valley 6-6691

- Roanoke—Contd
 906 Hancock Esteile @ AVA 6-4866
 907 Weathersbee Grace R Mrs @ AVA 6-4871
 909 Harden Wm D @ AVA 6-2861
 910 Harrison Annie L Mrs @ AVA 6-2371
 912 Mizelle Celia C Mrs AVA 6-9661
 10th intersects
 1004 Lawrence Kate D Mrs @ AVA 6-4841
 1006 Hale Chas H @ AVA 6-5596
 1007 Allsbrook Leland L @ AVA 6-8941
 1008 Dunn Jeannette D Mrs AVA 6-2841
 1011 Braxton Howard A @ AVA 6-4191
 1015 Community Bldg
 State Drivers License
 Examiner
 11th intersects
 1104 Dickens N O Grc
 1106 Robeson Garage auto repr
 1108 Edwards Cotton Co dtrs & VA 6-4481
 1109-10-12 Edwards Cotton Co (whses)
 12th intersects
 1201 Freeman Lucy @
 1203 Mutts Annie M Mrs @ AVA 6-4046
 1204 Pendergraft Estella H Mrs @ AVA 6-2781
 1205 Jones Rose E Mrs
 1206 Staton Wm R @ AVA 6-3921
 1207 Brantley Harry L
 1208 Harper Sarah @
 1209 Vacant
 1211 Barnes Willie
 1212 James Lucy W Mrs
 1214 Smith Josh
 1215 Shiloh Bapt Ch
 13th intersects
 1304 Smith Shoe Shine Parlor
 1305 Taylor Donaa W Mrs
 1306 Smith Geo @ AVA 6-3461
 1307 Reynolds Jack
 1308 Clark Jessie @ AVA 6-9951
 1311 Thomas Mary D AVA 6-3466
 1312 Richardson Sally C
 1315 McNeil Roberta
 1316 Scott Henrietta
 1317 Dancey Mary L
 1318 Byrd Georgianna R Mrs
 1319 Mutts Ethel
 1320 Lawrence Jesse T
 1321 Smith Dawson
 1322 Fenner John W
 1323 Williams Ethel S Mrs
 1324 Jones Lossie
 1326 Smith Jim
 1328 Reid Fred O
 1330 Day Lula M Mrs
 1332 Savage Victoria Mrs
 1334 James Willie
 1400 Eason Carrie B AVA 6-5566
 1401 Caine Lucy
 1402 Lawrence Lillian
 1404 Lawrence Mary A Mrs
 1405 Ridley John T
 1406 Williams Chas
 1407 Hannah Mamie
 1409 Tucker Nita
 1410 Pittman Beatrice
 1411 Pitts Jim
 1412 Pittman Katie
 1413 Smith Annie B Mrs
 1414 Evans James C
 1415 Hale Ida
 1416 Whitaker Ralph L
 1419 Doggett Nancy B Mrs
 1420 Smith Nathl E AVA 6-6737
 1423 David Rebecca C Mrs
 1424 Smith Maudeess
 1426 Powell Emma
 1500 Tillery Rose M AVA 6-6736
 1501 Hyman Magdalene H Mrs
 1502 Bullock Annie
 1503 Price Mamie
 1504 Jones Sam
 1505 Foye Mary AVA 6-6732
 1506 Johnson Maggie
 1507 Bryant Paul C
 1508 Jackson Josephine
 1509 White Ernestine
 1510 Clarke Betty
 1511 Hannan Frances
 1512 Smith Mabel
 1514 Tillary Mamie S Mrs
 1516 Clark Nan
 1518 Augburn Clifford
 1520 Edmondson Mason
 1522 Hite Elvira
 1530-34 Vacant
 1599 Columbian Peanut Co & VA 6-2891
 Brawley Sch rd intersects

- SUNSET AVENUE — From Main east, 2 north of 10th
 104 Buddy's Radiator Serv auto AVA 6-9316
 105 Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co AVA 6-5831
 107 Smith Kate B Mrs @ tourists AVA 6-8701
 108 Walston Carleton @ AVA 6-5611
 111 Byrd Ellen H Mrs @ tourists AVA 6-2591
 Church intersects
 205 Roberson Lula W Mrs @ AVA 6-6366

GEORGE BRAXTON REPAIR SHOP

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 22)

S. Main St.

Tel. Valley 6-9361



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN,
INC.**
REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VALley 6-4251

*All Kinds of
INSURANCE*

Sunset Avenue—Contd.
207 Parks Clarence B © ΔVA
6-2621
208 Hale Willie H Mrs ΔVA
6-4836
209 Whitehead Landon L © ΔVA
© VA 6-2251
210 Craft Kenneth E ΔVA
6-6361
212 Vacant
213 Green Geo C jr © ΔVA
6-2566
214 Kitchin Claude ΔVA 6-8246
216 Pope Stella W Mrs ΔVA
6-8241
218 Madry Mary H Mrs © Δ
VA 6-4671
220 Alexander Steph N ©
221 Hamill Lethia M Mrs ΔVA
6-6831
222 Shields Robt C © ΔVA
6-3161
227 Taylor Kenneth B gro Δ
VA 6-2540

Westhaven av ends

300 Preast Dewey E © ΔVA
6-2336
301 Goode Walter E Rev © ΔVA
6-2661
304 Staton James I. © ΔVA
6-5201
305 Bray G Lloyd © ΔVA
6-9851
306 Rodgers Eric W © ΔVA
6-6191
310 Shields Pauline T Mrs © Δ
VA 6-2236
311 Shields Frank P © ΔVA
6-2231
312 Leggett D Wilson © ΔVA
6-3486
316 Burnett Emmett L © ΔVA
6-3301
320 Lassiter Allen G © ΔVA
6-9191
321 Marks Harry L © ΔVA
6-4076
322 Pope Geo H © ΔVA 6-3471
Bryan av ends
401 Hale Thos N © ΔVA 6-5796
406 Vacant
407 Woodard Clarence P ©

4

TARBORO HWY (US Hwy 258
South; RD 2) — A Continuation
of Main from Hobgood rd
intersection south
Melvin's Drive In restr Δ
VA 6-9056
Triangle Esso ΔVA 6-9116
Braxton's Gro Repr Shop
machinists ΔVA 6-9361
Braxton Geo W ©

PHILLIPS' SUPER MARKET

B. L. PHILLIPS, Owner
Free Delivery

910 MAIN

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 57)

TEL. VALLEY 6-9701

Edwards Cotton Co.

S. K. Edwards,
Mgr.

Operators of Edwards Bonded Warehouse

We Buy and Sell Cotton

1108

Roanoke St.

Tel. VALLEY

6-4481

(See Yellow
Page 13)

**W. L.
Clark, Jr.
General
Contractor**



**Residential
and
Commercial**



**We Do
A
Turn
Key
Job**



623 Main St.

Tel. VAlley

6-2446

**(SEE YELLOW
PAGE 11)**

HALL'S DRUG STORE
C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners


918 MAIN


PRESCRIPTIONS


TEL. VAlley 6-4601

Tarboro Hwy (U S Hwy 258 S; RD 2)—Contd
Sland Neck Post No 34 Am Legion

THE BOROUGH — From Brawley School rd north, 1 east of Main

Cofield Frank
Dancer Mamie
Thomas Annie S Mrs
Butler Allen
Day Anason
Jackson Bertha
Lambson Arth
Epps Beatrice R Mrs
Smith John

WELDON ROAD (NC Hwy 125 north) — A continuation of Sunset av, west beyond Town Limits

Wesley Carrie
Moye Abr T @ AVA 6-5916
Bell W Alex
Edmondson Carlton L @ AVA 6-5741
Allsbrook David @ AVA County rd 1124 begins

3

Allsbrook David @ AVA 6-4101
Harrell Saml N
Knight Maggie D Mrs @ AVA 6-5896
Powell Nora Mrs
Powell Elnora P Mrs
Kitchin Leland H @ AVA 6-4681
Galberry Dairy
Baker Horace
WYAL Radio Inc AVA 6-9321

WESTHAVEN AVENUE — From 225 10th north (and south 1 block), 1 west of Church
906 Vacant
909 Joyner Gary W C

10th intersects
1001 Pippin Marvin O
1007 Davis Paul V AVA 6-9711
1015 Bradley W Earl @ AVA 6-3931
11th intersects
1105 Josey Danford E jr @ AVA 6-5001
1108 Whitehead Alton L @ AVA 6-5206
Sunset av intersects



Family Cleaners

(SEE YELLOW PAGE 21)

1128 Main St.

Tel. VAlley 6-6181

HILL'S

Scotland Neck

NUMERICAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

1960

Copyright, 1960, by Hill Directory Co., Inc.

Due to the necessity of frequently changing telephone numbers assigned to users, we suggest that you verify this information by referring to your local telephone book to see if any changes have been made since this Directory was compiled.

VAlley Exchange	6-2501 McDowell N O	6-2971 Allsbrook Bernard
6-2001 Purvis N R	6-2511 Starling G W	6-2981 Lynford's Dress
6-2021 Powell J H	6-2521 Leggett H H Mrs	Shop
6-2021 Scotland Neck Furn	6-2531 Great Am Ins	6-3006 Alexander S S
6-2031 Rogister G T	6-2536 Staton H B	6-3011 Farmers Hdw
6-2041 Whitehead M S Mrs	6-2540 Taylor K B	6-3021 House A C jr
6-2046 Edwards F S Mrs	6-2541 Holloman W D jr	6-3026 Bracy J D
6-2057 Blackwell R P jr	6-2566 Green G C jr	6-3031 Van Landingham
6-2061 Paramore C L Mrs	6-2571 Livermon J S	C T
6-2076 Allsbrook S W	6-2581 Dickens N O	6-3036 Worrell M A
6-2091 Pendleton G E	6-2586 Harrell P B Mrs	6-3041 Courtney R C
6-2111 Shaw R S	6-2591 Byrd E H Mrs	6-3046 Lewis C W
6-2141 Johnson S F	6-2601 Hanff S M	6-3051 Gums L L
6-2146 Smith G E	6-2611 Harrell G E	6-3061 Whitehead A F
6-2151 Suiter L B	6-2621 Parks C B	6-3071 Evans Clarence
6-2161 Riddick W M Mrs	6-2631 Phillip's R A	6-3076 Little's Gar
6-2206 Cotton C A Mrs	6-2636 Lewis Fannie K	6-3086 Whitehurst M L
6-2211 Mirror Beauty	6-2641 Ashfords'	6-3091 Sturtevant J E
6-2221 Shields Co	6-2661 Goode W E	6-3108 Edwards W P
6-2231 Shields F P	6-2671 Pittman J S	6-3116 Roanoke Sup
6-2236 Shields P T Mrs	6-2676 Walston W A	6-3131 Mandry F W Mrs
6-2241 Brown M W Mrs	6-2681 Cotton G L	6-3147 Anderson O L
6-2246 House G M	6-2691 Tillery E B Mrs	6-3156 Dickens W C
6-2251 Whitehead L L	6-2696 Ashford V M Mrs	6-3161 Shields R C
6-2261 Jr Order of United	6-2706 Riddick Oil Co	6-3186 Edmond Fannie Mrs
Am Mechs	6-2721 Robertson J W	6-3191 Bright Morris Mtrs
6-2271 Clark M C Mrs	6-2726 Johnson R L	6-3201 Bell Geo
6-2281 Boyette S H Mrs	6-2731 Allsbrook P L	6-3211 Weathersbee W R
6-2301 Fanney J P Mrs	6-2736 Piland J S	6-3216 Blow R A
6-2311 Edwards L K Mrs	6-2751 Boyd Claude	6-3221 Farmers Hdw
6-2321 Smith A S H	6-2761 Smoot M S Mrs	6-3241 Bachelor A N Mrs
6-2336 Preast D E	6-2771 Riddick L J Mrs	6-3246 Staton A V
6-2341 Malone S W Mrs	6-2781 Pendergraft E H	6-3251 Phillips R A jr
6-2346 Lane B F	Mrs	6-3261 Pittman F S
6-2351 Moore A P	6-2792 Sherman W W	6-3281 Moore C G
6-2356 Shields P E	6-2801 Island Neck Gin &	6-3301 Burnett E L
6-2361 Bryant N S Mrs	Grain	6-3311 Halifax County Hosp
6-2371 Harrison A L Mrs	6-2831 Hardin W D	6-3321 Harrison Oil Co
6-2381 Applewhite J H	6-2831 Scotland Neck Fun-	6-3336 Allsbrook R E
6-2391 Kitchin Stedman	eral Home	6-3346 Lynch Eli
6-2401 Baker N C	6-2841 Dunn J D Mrs	6-3351 Parker I E
6-2401 Baker's Gro	6-2851 Bellamy W E	6-3356 Harris W T
6-2411 Alexander N A Mrs	6-2861 Hardin W D	6-3361 Smith C H
6-2416 Staton C E	6-2881 Thigpen H T Mrs	6-3372 Hamm B A Mrs
6-2421 Pickett W L	6-2891 Columbian Peanut	6-3377 Dickens S N
6-2426 Williams E P	6-2901 Moore A T Mrs	6-3381 Moore C G
6-2431 Hall C W Mrs	6-2916 Shields Co	6-3386 Cupp S M
6-2446 Clark W L jr	6-2921 Ashford's	6-3381 Bryan Ennis
6-2446 Clark W L jr Genl	6-2931 Murray's Esso Ser-	6-3391 Dixie Theatre
Contr	vicenter	6-3401 M & P Variety
6-2451 Travis A K Mrs	6-2941 Brotton W G	6-3421 Ezzell Oscar
6-2461 Kitchin W A	6-2956 Weeks N W	6-3426 Thigpen Major
6-2471 Hale Murray	6-2956 Weeks Wilbur Piano	6-3431 Vaughan K H Mrs
6-2491 Perry J E	Parlor	6-3436 Henderson E H Mrs
	6-2961 Allsbrook L B Mrs	6-3441 Shearin F G

VAlley Exchange—Contd
 6-3451 Hardy John
 6-3456 Braxton J T
 6-3461 Smith Geo
 6-3466 Thomas Mary D
 6-3471 Pope G H
 6-3486 Leggett D W
 6-3491 Jennings M P Mrs
 6-3491 Veach E K
 6-3501 Home Ins Agcy
 6-3511 Hatem E J
 6-3516 Van Landingham R F
 6-3521 Rickards Mary A
 6-3526 Alkazin M D
 6-3531 Planters Cotton Oil
 6-3541 Tyree R M Mrs
 6-3546 Roberson T D
 6-3556 Dunn E S Mrs
 6-3561 Maney J H
 6-3562 Alexander H A Mrs
 6-3571 White I W Mrs
 6-3581 Harris D M
 6-3591 Bond W E
 6-3601 Dickens E F
 6-3606 Gizzard A G
 6-3611 Elks C A
 6-3626 Coleman G L
 6-3631 Rogers J L
 6-3651 Shields Leah Mrs
 6-3661 Boyette Kate
 6-3671 Walston J I
 6-3681 Gregory L W
 6-3686 Barnhill D L
 6-3691 Locke W T
 6-3696 Lewis S C
 6-3701 Bunting & Harrell
 6-3721 Allsbrook W R
 6-3731 Winborne W A
 6-3736 Parks L S
 6-3741 House A C
 6-3746 Hancock E V
 6-3751 Shearin J E
 6-3761 Bullock C C
 6-3770 Paramore V R
 6-3781 Lilley M M
 6-3801 Robert's Jwiry
 6-3806 Lullaby Shop
 6-3811 Paramore C A jr
 6-3816 Neal J G
 6-3821 Burges Laura
 6-3826 Howard D N Mrs
 6-3831 Staton J T
 6-3836 Ashford John
 6-3841 Manning D A Mrs
 6-3846 Allsbrook M H Mrs
 6-3851 Mid-Mar Beauty
 6-3858 White D E
 6-3866 Phillips K E
 6-3869 Wiggins C E
 6-3871 Peoples Dept Store
 6-3891 Boyd J E
 6-3893 Bunch R D
 6-3901 Rogister Colin
 6-3906 Staton R H
 6-3911 First Bapt Ch
 6-3921 Staton W R
 6-3931 Bradley W E
 6-3946 Andy's "66" Serv
 6-3951 Baron E H Mrs
 6-3966 Kirkland D D
 6-3978 Bunting F O
 6-3978 Bunting F O Lbr
 6-3981 Hodgson J C
 6-3986 Dickens W L
 6-4001 Sland Neck Floral
 6-4002 Bosemaki J F
 6-4011 Winslow N E
 6-4021 Alexander Bros Mkt
 6-4031 Johnson K L
 6-4036 Medford A B Mrs
 6-4046 Mutts A M Mrs

6-4051 Clark H T
 6-4061 Jones J B
 6-4066 Allsbrook A R
 6-4076 Marks H L
 6-4081 Proctor J H
 6-4086 Newsom J J
 6-4101 Allsbrook David
 6-4112 Temple T Doug
 6-4116 Fleming Murry
 6-4118 Shields J G jr
 6-4150 Bell R A
 6-4151 Bowers W Ernest
 6-4152 White L E
 6-4153 Liley C A
 6-4154 Pittman Bros
 6-4159 Smith J N
 6-4191 Braxton Howard
 6-4201 Anthony Dorinda Mrs
 6-4211 Allsbrook S W
 6-4231 Bell M S
 6-4236 Woodard B R
 6-4241 Harris Ideal Cln
 6-4251 Alexander & Holloman
 6-4261 Josey Bros
 6-4271 Farber's
 6-4281 Hoffman G
 6-4301 Livermon J S
 6-4311 Bright J L
 6-4321 Staton L W Mrs
 6-4336 Applewhite W R
 6-4346 Morris Radio & TV
 6-4351 Cherry L L
 6-4356 Moore R D
 6-4361 Heilig-Meyers Co
 6-4371 Taylor D W
 6-4376 Mitchell's Fish Mkt
 6-4381 Bunting C H Mrs
 6-4386 Allsbrook K A
 6-4391 Dickens & Dickens
 6-4406 Mutts E & Son
 6-4411 Henderson J P
 6-4421 Marron C JV
 6-4426 Piland J M
 6-4431 Fleming Jack
 6-4441 Town-Clerk's Ofc
 6-4451 Braddy Shady
 6-4461 Stallings James
 6-4471 Kitchen & Walston Gro
 6-4481 Edwards Cotton
 6-4501 Alexander C S
 6-4511 Sland Neck High Sch
 6-4521 Josey A K Mrs
 6-4551 Henderson D E
 6-4551 Scotland Neck Seafood Serv
 6-4561 State Dept Rev
 6-4571 Dickens J T Mrs
 6-4581 Braswell Margt
 6-4601 Hall's Drug Store
 6-4611 Pittman J L
 6-4621 Idle Hour Restr
 6-4631 Coleman Irving jr
 6-4636 Whitehead L W Mrs
 6-4641 Betsy-Evans Rest Home
 6-4641 Grimes A A
 6-4651 Josey D E
 6-4661 Davis J H
 6-4671 Madry M H Mrs
 6-4681 Kitchen L H
 6-4691 Byrum G V
 6-4711 Madry J W Dept Store
 6-4721 McDowell's Pharm
 6-4721 W U Teleg Co
 6-4731 Hobowsky Isaac
 6-4736 Lewis F A
 6-4741 Alexander E D Mrs
 6-4751 Hall G R
 6-4756 Colonial Frozen Foods
 6-4761 Burroughs R B Mrs
 6-4781 McDowell E B Mrs
 6-4791 McDowell J A
 6-4811 Bank of Halifax
 6-4821 Daughtridge A S
 6-4831 Scotland Neck Beauty
 6-4836 Hale W H Mrs
 6-4841 Lawrence K D Mrs
 6-4851 Modern Dry Clns
 6-4866 Hancock Estelle C
 6-4871 Weathersbee G R Mrs
 6-4876 White Janet
 6-4881 White J A
 6-4886 Edwards S K
 6-4891 Johnson Frank
 6-4911 Ry Exp Agcy
 6-4921 A C L
 6-4931 Harrell D F
 6-4934 Butler J R
 6-4941 Halifax County Hos
 6-4961 Town Fire Dept
 6-4971 M Sup Mkt
 6-5001 Josey D E jr
 6-5011 Harrell W L
 6-5014 Phillips G H
 6-5016 Faithful J P
 6-5016 Faithful Serv Sta
 6-5017 Phillips G H Store
 6-5018 Edmondson E A Mrs
 6-5019 Joyner M B Mrs
 6-5031 Jones A F
 6-5086 D & D Constr
 6-5121 Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc
 6-5131 Bryant P M
 6-5141 Gregory Thorne
 6-5151 Whitaker M O
 6-5156 Twisdale K L
 6-5171 Davis R M
 6-5176 Dickens B D
 6-5181 Hale R W
 6-5191 Corley E A Mrs
 6-5196 Winborne V H
 6-5201 Staton J L
 6-5206 Whitehead A L
 6-5211 Whitehead R S
 6-5221 Randolph Sylvester
 6-5227 Ethengane E J Mrs
 6-5231 Dunn J H jr
 6-5232 Dunn J H Jr Trans
 6-5232 Sland Neck Well
 6-5241 Shields J L
 6-5251 Brajach Clarence
 6-5252 Jones R L
 6-5266 Leggett H L
 6-5271 Kitchen Lilla
 6-5281 Ward C E Mrs
 6-5286 Johnson L E Mrs
 6-5296 Stith M T Mrs
 6-5301 Upton J P
 6-5306 Coggins D W
 6-5316 Cooke P V
 6-5321 Lowe J H
 6-5326 Lane B C Mrs
 6-5331 Lotz H J
 6-5336 Coleman I A
 6-5351 Davis E P
 6-5361 Murray W J
 6-5371 Johnson G H
 6-5381 Halifax Farmers Exchange
 6-5391 Allsbrook T B
 6-5396 Bland C C
 6-5401 Commonwealth Publ Co
 6-5401 Sland Neck Commonwealth

Valley Exchange—Contd

- 6-5411 Wilson G L
6-5416 Nayef Shickery
6-5431 Lawrence Ernest
6-5451 Brawley High Sch
6-5471 Howard R A Mrs
6-5476 Allsbrook H C
6-5481 House W A
6-5486 Whitehead L G
6-5496 Midyette D H
6-5506 Croom D C
6-5511 Bazemore C S
6-5521 Braxton Howard Gar
6-5539 Lancaster D W
6-5541 Kitchin C L Mrs
6-5546 Whitehead N G jr
6-5556 Webb James jr
6-5561 Clark W L
6-5566 Easch Carrie B
6-5571 Flowers R M
6-5576 Lynch L L
6-5581 Phippins Serv Sta
6-5596 Hale C H
6-5601 Town Pwr Plant
6-5611 Walston Carleton
6-5621 Howard W B
6-5631 Morris A B Mrs
6-5636 Ham W J
6-5641 Coburn R E
6-5646 Daniels Lloyd
6-5651 Bias J C
6-5666 Phelps J R
6-5671 South End Serv Sta
6-5676 Wilkerson J R
6-5681 Rawls A C
6-5686 Jackson R M
6-5691 Johnson W F
6-5696 Dickens Lynwood
6-5701 Nonkes M B Mrs
6-5711 Davis J R
6-5716 Daniels E F
6-5721 Vaughan J O
6-5726 Whitehurst Mary E
6-5736 Cotton Growers Co-op
6-5741 Edmondson C L
6-5751 Harrington E M Mrs
6-5757 Jones Lucille C
6-5761 Gray J B
6-5766 Gregory S T
6-5781 Keel W A
6-5791 Coward Victor jr
6-5796 Hale T N
6-5801 Beasley Lbr
6-5811 Joyner W W
6-5821 Whitaker M O Mrs
6-5826 Smith C R
6-5831 Mitchiner Truck & Tractor
6-5836 Cobb L A
6-5841 Sears B C
6-5847 Brinson L J Mrs
6-5851 Shields Implement Co
6-5861 Morris V B Mrs
6-5866 Stallings R L
6-5871 Lawrence E W
6-5881 Glover B P Mrs
6-5886 Kirkland E L
6-5896 Knight M D Mrs
6-5916 Moye A T
6-5921 Anderson Melvin
6-5941 Williams Spencer jr
6-5946 Brantley S D Mrs
6-5951 Our Community Hosp
6-5956 Smith C T
6-5961 Deloatch C M
6-5971 Hyman M B Mrs
6-6001 Clark G W
6-6006 Townsend H A
- 6-6016 Troy's Body Shop
6-6032 Rich J A
6-6037 Jones R M Mrs
6-6041 Nationwide Mut Ins
6-6051 Webb Fred
6-6057 Smith O F
6-6061 White J B Mrs
6-6066 Etheridge H E
6-6071 Cooke J C jr
6-6077 Edwards J J
6-6111 Cooke J R
6-6116 Staton A S Mrs
6-6121 Alexander L H Mrs
6-6126 Cook James
6-6131 Pittman R B
6-6151 Barnhill J B
6-6165 Dudley O E
6-6181 Family Clns
6-6191 Rogers E W
6-6207 Smith Joe
6-6211 Hyman W B
6-6216 Edmonds W E
6-6221 Alexander Bros Mkt
6-6236 Avery R E
6-6237 Newsom A S Mrs
6-6246 Town Police
6-6251 Bullock N B Mrs
6-6261 Ward Ethel Mrs
6-6276 Bunting W M
6-6281 Herring W S
6-6286 Phippins F M
6-6301 Edwards J J
6-6311 Whitehead N G
6-6316 D & D Constrn
6-6316 Dickens P A jr
6-6336 Dunn C D Mrs
6-6346 Allsbrook R P Mrs
6-6351 Kidd's Easy Pay
6-6361 Craft K E
6-6366 Roberson L W Mrs
6-6381 Whitehead Used Cars
6-6391 Pecan Grove Motel
6-6391 Walston J H
6-6401 Allsbrook R F
6-6411 Johnstch P D
6-6416 Helms K B
6-6421 Bryant S A
6-6431 Perry C B
6-6441 Colonial Frozen Foods
6-6456 Cooke J C
6-6457 Harrell M U
6-6461 Walston J I jr
6-6476 Hannon Thos
6-6477 Clapp Arth
6-6481 King E M
6-6491 Knight Edw
6-6492 Richardson E S Mrs
6-6497 Barnes Herman
6-6500 Jones Robt
6-6501 Todd G W
6-6506 Jones T R
6-6521 Doggett Joe
6-6526 Guy Cherrie J
6-6536 Johnson Theive
6-6537 Hampton Earlie
6-6546 Allsbrook T R
6-6551 Johnson M A Mrs
6-6571 Walston M A
6-6581 Allsbrook K A Mrs
6-6591 Allsbrook H L
6-6596 Howell L C Mrs
6-6602 Utches Hassen
6-6606 Powell Lonnie
6-6611 Hicks Andrew
6-6612 Whitted J W
6-6621 Alexander Renfield
6-6622 Little James
6-6626 Smith S C
6-6631 Pendleton G E jr
6-6636 Harrison H B
- 6-6641 Parks L R
6-6645 Hanff B S Mrs
6-6651 Jones E T
6-6656 Moore E S
6-6666 B & R Mtrs
6-6671 Turner A V
6-6681 Braddy E C
6-6686 Christenberry Reba
6-6691 Home Furn Co
6-6701 Harrison's
6-6711 Dudley J A
6-6721 Hardy J P
6-6726 Parker L D Mrs
6-6732 Foye Mary
6-6736 Tillary Rose M
6-6737 Smith N E
6-6741 Partin W B
6-6742 Thomas Danford
6-6751 Ashford R E
6-6756 Harrison F L
6-6761 Sutton J T
6-6771 Turner C Jr
6-6781 Suttcl & Byrum
6-6791 Millwork Lbr
6-6801 Partin's Ins
6-6816 Winfield R A
6-6831 Hamill L M Mrs
6-6836 Pittman J J
6-6856 Brantley Dudley
6-6861 Severn Peanut
6-6871 Am Homes & Realty
6-6871 Shearin F G Ins Agcy
6-6886 Harris Mack
6-6891 Roanoke-Chowan Gas
6-6901 Bryant W R
6-6911 Staton E W Mrs
6-6931 Linda's Fabric Gift
6-6941 McKinsey W F
6-6951 Pittman Berry
6-6952 Taylor E B Mrs
6-6957 Spaulding P H Mrs
6-6961 Morris W S
6-6981 Andrews J W
6-6986 Perry M M Mrs
6-8001 Wilkinson J T jr
6-8011 Mitchiner J A
6-8021 Drake Eliz
6-8031 Doggett A S Mrs
6-8041 McDaniel H G
6-8051 Fisher A M
6-8061 Dickens W H jr
6-8071 Dean D A
6-8091 Allsbrooks Esso
6-8201 Riddick J D
6-8211 Allsbrook R L
6-8221 McDowell N O jr
6-8221 McDowell's Pharm
6-8231 Sland Neck Livestock
6-8241 Pope S W Mrs
6-8246 Kitchin Claude
6-8256 Watson W R
6-8261 Bryant R H Mrs
6-8271 Partin W T
6-8301 Bellamy & Co
6-8311 Reid P R
6-8331 Allsbrook Oil Co
6-8341 Allison J D
6-8346 Anthony Henry
6-8351 Havard E W Mrs
6-8361 Harrison H L
6-8365 Dickens Raphael
6-8371 Lilley M M
6-8381 Williams S R
6-8391 Bland L V
6-8421 Elmore S D Mrs
6-8431 Riddick H H
6-8441 Boyd C D

Valley Exchange—Contd

6-8451 Winfield Chevrolet
Co Inc
6-8471 Ruffy T H
6-8481 Henderson
6-8491 Madry E O
6-8504 Jones E R Lbr
6-8504 Todd G W
6-8505 Jones E R
6-8511 Sammy's Esso Serv
6-8521 Marlowe A E
6-8531 Heims M P
6-8536 Thomas W B
6-8546 Allsbrook W D
6-8571 Norfleet J D
6-8581 Newsome A D
6-8591 Leggett A K
6-8601 Home Bldg & Loan
6-8621 Petrullo E J
6-8631 Morris Elwood
6-8641 Whitehead J O
6-8651 Allsbrook A P
6-8661 Johnson Herbert III
6-8671 Phillips J H
6-8681 Prudential Ins
6-8701 Smith K B Mrs
6-8711 Cooke A J
6-8731 Smith Alex
6-8736 Skinner C W Mrs
6-8741 Whitehead C K jr
6-8771 Murphy W L
6-8786 Brann M T
6-8791 Bryant E B Mrs
6-8801 Bradshaw L M Mrs
6-8811 Alexander A H
6-8811 Alexander B A
6-8821 Newsome Louis

6-8831 McKinsey Fred
6-8836 McKinsey J R
6-8871 Allsbrook J L
6-8881 Greenwood Serv Sta
6-8891 Respass Edith M
6-8901 Ball E P Mrs
6-8911 Robbins J W
6-8921 Baisey C M
6-8931 Smith E L
6-8936 Batts Cleveland
6-8941 Allsbrook L I.
6-8951 Avery H R
6-8981 Dixie Furn
6-9006 City Gulf Serv
6-9011 C T & T
6-9056 Melvin's Drive In
6-9061 Tillery J E
6-9071 Fields Groc
6-9080 Bass H D
6-9116 Triangle Esso
6-9121 Harrison's Floral
6-9136 Hatem's Texaco
6-9136 Railways
6-9141 Bowens L F
6-9191 Lassiter A G
6-9211 Hall John Gro
6-9266 Dairy Mart
6-9301 Batts Henry
6-9316 Buddy's Radiator
Serv
6-9321 W Y A L Radio
6-9331 Drake R E
6-9341 Joyner N B
6-9351 White's Bob Jwlrs
6-9361 Braxton Geo Repr
Shop

6-9391 Smith B R Mrs
6-9406 Coleman's Gulf
Sta
6-9411 Bryant W R
6-9421 Mitchell Jimmie
6-9431 US PO
6-9441 Tucker A E
6-9451 Hodges R F Mrs
6-9481 Preast F T
6-9491 Hopkins E L
6-9501 Kirkland C W Mrs
6-9511 Robinson Cicero jr
6-9561 Applewhite's Taxi
6-9571 Henry T B
6-9581 Felton G D
6-9586 Arrington Thurston
6-9601 Pittman's Dept Store
6-9621 Conner Cohen
6-9631 Neville C H
6-9641 Boyd J E jr
6-9661 Mizelle C C Mrs
6-9691 Kearney J L Mrs
6-9701 Phillips Super Mkt
6-9711 Davis P V
6-9721 House J P
6-9731 Harrison Tire Serv
6-9761 Jones G W Mrs
6-9791 Herring J R
6-9831 Jones Robt jr
6-9851 Bray G L
6-9876 A & P
6-9881 Maddison J P Mrs
6-9901 Daniels W G
6-9931 Harrell E R
6-9941 Knight's Cafe
6-9951 Clarke Jesse
6-9966 Etna Serv Sta



"Vital Information at Your Fingertips"—The City Directory

X
1959

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	29	30	31	..	..	..	..	29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..
MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	27	28	29	30	31	..	..

1960

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	
MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	
SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	30	31

1961

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	30	31
MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	
13	14	15	16	1																								

THE CITY DIRECTORY

represents the city and its institutions in every corner of these United States



Are You Properly Represented In It?

The Classified portion catalogues the professions and goods handled here

Are You Listed Under Your Proper Heading
So the Prospective Buyer Can Find You?

"Think It Over"

A STATEMENT OF ADVERTISING PRINCIPLES

1. **Good Advertising** — aims to inform the consumer and help him to buy more intelligently.
2. **Good Advertising** — tells the truth, avoiding misstatement of facts as well as possible deception through implication or omission. It makes no claims which cannot be met in full and without further qualification. It uses only testimonials of competent witnesses.
3. **Good Advertising** — conforms to the generally accepted standards of good taste. It seeks public acceptance on the basis of the merits of the product or service advertised rather than by the disparagement of competing goods. It tries to avoid practices that are offensive or annoying.
4. **Good Advertising** — recognizes both its economic responsibility to help reduce distribution costs and its social responsibility in serving the public interest.

Advertising Federation of America

(Your Directory publishers fully subscribe to the principles set forth in this statement)



HEILIG-MEYERS COMPANY

Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save"
1110 MAIN TEL. Valley 6-4361



BROS. JOSEY

Fertilizers

Farm Supplies

Seeds

1023
Main
Tel.
Valley
6-4261

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE

Headquarters for Fine Clothing

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

BELLAMY & CO.



DISTRIBUTOR FOR
TEXACO PRODUCTS



CERTIFIED METER SERVICE

1207 GREENWOOD

TEL. VALLEY 6-8301

Winfield Chevrolet Co., Inc.



Sales and
Service



1212 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-8451

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of The Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly Newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882 Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co. 1960

ROBERT F. VAN LANDINGHAM

Floor Sanding — Painting — Tiling — Plastering
(SEE YELLOW PAGE 29)

504 MAIN ST.

TEL. VALLEY 6-3516